



1978 Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service

J
21.2:

ST 2/978

1978
2/978

**US DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
425 I Street NW, Washington, DC 20536**

The Immigration and Naturalization Service had its beginnings on March 3, 1891, when Congress provided that there should be in the Treasury Department, under the control and supervision of the Secretary of the Treasury, a Superintendent of Immigration. In 1903, the Bureau of Immigration was established, and Immigration functions were transferred to the newly established Department of Commerce and Labor; in 1906, the Bureau of Immigration became the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization; in 1913, the consolidated Bureau was transferred to the new Department of Labor and divided into the two bureaus known as the Bureau of Immigration and the Bureau of Naturalization; and in 1933, the Bureaus were consolidated as the Immigration and Naturalization Service of the Department of Labor.

On June 14, 1940, the Immigration and Naturalization Service was transferred from the Department of Labor to the Department of Justice after Congressional approval of a plan submitted by the President under a general reorganization act which had been passed in 1939. Under terms of the plan, the office of Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization and all powers and functions previously exercised by the Secretary of Labor relating to immigration and nationality were transferred to the jurisdiction of the Attorney General. Since June 14, 1940, the Service has functioned as a part of the Department of Justice under the direction of the Attorney General of the United States.

REGIONAL AND DISTRICT OFFICE LOCATIONS

EASTERN REGION

Regional Office

Burlington, Vermont 05401
Federal Building

District Offices

Baltimore, Maryland 21201
E.A. Garmatz Federal Building
100 South Hanover Street

Boston, Massachusetts 02203
John Fitzgerald Kennedy
Federal Building
Government Center

Buffalo, New York 14202
58 Court Street

Hartford, Connecticut 06105
900 Asylum Avenue

Newark, New Jersey 07102
Federal Building
970 Broad Street

New York, New York 10007
26 Federal Plaza

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106
Room 1321, U.S. Courthouse
Independence Mall West
601 Market Street

Portland, Maine 04112
76 Pearl Street

St. Albans, Vermont 05478
P.O. Box 591
Federal Building

San Juan, Puerto Rico 00936
GPO Box 5068

Washington, D.C. 20538
25 E Street, N.W.

NORTHERN REGION

Regional Office

Twin Cities, Minnesota 55111
Fort Snelling

District Offices

Anchorage, Alaska 99513
Federal Bldg., U.S. Courthouse
701 C Street, Room D-229
Lock Box 16

Chicago, Illinois 60604
Dirksen Federal Office Bldg.
219 South Dearborn Street

Cleveland, Ohio 44199
Room 1917, Anthony J.
Celebrezze Federal Bldg.
1240 East Ninth Street

Denver, Colorado 80202
17027 Federal Office Bldg.

Detroit, Michigan 48207
Federal Building
333 Mt. Elliott Street

Helena, Montana 59601
Federal Building
301 South Park, Room 512

Kansas City, Missouri 64106
324 East 11th Street
Suite 1100

Omaha, Nebraska 68102
Room 1008, New Federal Bldg.
106 South 15th Street

Portland, Oregon 97209
Federal Office Building
511 Northwest Broadway

St. Paul, Minnesota 55101
932 New Post Office Building
180 East Kellogg Boulevard

Seattle, Washington 98134
815 Airport Way, South

SOUTHERN REGION

Regional Office

Dallas, Texas 75270
1201 Elm Street, Room 230C
First International Building

District Offices

Atlanta, Georgia 30303
Room 1408
75 Spring Street, SW

Dallas, Texas 75242
1100 Commerce Street

El Paso, Texas 79984
P.O. Box 9398
343 U.S. Courthouse

Harlingen, Texas 78550
719 Grimes Avenue

Houston, Texas 77208
P.O. Box 61630
Federal Building
515 Rusk Avenue

Miami, Florida 33130
Room 1324, Federal Building
51 Southwest First Avenue

New Orleans, Louisiana 70113
Postal Services Building
701 Loyola Avenue

San Antonio, Texas 78206
U.S. Federal Building
Suite A301
727 East Durango

WESTERN REGION

Regional Office

San Pedro, California 90731
Terminal Island

District Offices

Honolulu, Hawaii 96809
P.O. Box 461
595 Ala Moana Boulevard

Los Angeles, California 90012
300 North Los Angeles Street

Phoenix, Arizona 85025
Federal Building
230 North First Avenue

San Diego, California 92188
880 Front Street

San Francisco, California 94111
Appraisers Building
630 Sansome Street

DISTRICT OFFICES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Hong Kong, B.C.C.
c/o American Consulate General
Box 30
FPO San Francisco 96659

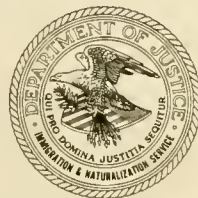
Mexico City, Mexico
c/o American Embassy
Apartado Postal 88 Bis
Mexico 5, D.F., Mexico

Rome, Italy
c/o American Embassy
APO New York 09794

THE INS IS AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

U.S. Department of Justice
Immigration and Naturalization Service

1978
*Statistical Yearbook
of the Immigration
and Naturalization Service*



For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402.

S/N 027-000-01011-3

\$4.50

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20536

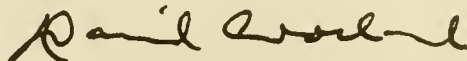
REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER
OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
PART II

The Attorney General
United States Department of Justice

Dear Mr. Attorney General: I am pleased to submit the Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service for the fiscal year 1978.

The Yearbook contains statistical data relating to immigration, nationality, and related activities of the Service during the fiscal year.

Sincerely,



David Crosland,
Acting Commissioner

Immigration and Naturalization Service

1978 Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service

List of Titles Appearing in Text

Contents

Tables

	<i>Page</i>
1. Immigration to the United States: 1820-1978	1
1A. Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth: Fiscal years ended September 30, 1978, and June 30, 1965	2
2. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed by months: Year ended September 30, 1977-1978, July-September 1976, and Year ended June 30, 1976	3
3. Aliens and citizens admitted at United States ports of entry: Year ended September 30, 1977-1978, July-September 1976, and Year ended June 30, 1976	4
4. Aliens admitted by classes under the immigration laws: Year ended September 30, 1977-1978, July-September 1976, and Years ended June 30, 1974-1976	5
5. Immigrants admitted by Port: Years ended September 30, 1977, July-September 1976, and Years ended June 30, 1974-1976	7
6. Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended September 30, 1978	8
6A. Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended September 30, 1978	9
6B. Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States by country or region of birth: Year ended September 30, 1978	10
6C. Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States under Section 245, Immigration and Nationality Act, by status at entry and country or region of birth: Year ended September 30, 1978	11
6D. Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States under Section 245, Immigration and Nationality Act, by year of entry and country or region of birth: Year ended September 30, 1978	12
6E. Refugees admitted by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1946-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1978	13

Tables—Continued

	<i>Page</i>
7. Immigrants admitted by foreign state of chargeability under the numerical limitations of 170,000 for the Eastern Hemisphere and 120,000 for the Western Hemisphere: Year ended June 30, 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978	14
7A. Immigrants admitted by foreign state of chargeability and preferences under the numerical limitations of 170,000 for the Eastern Hemisphere and 120,000 for the Western Hemisphere: Years ended September 30, 1977–1978	15
8. Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth and major occupation group: Year ended September 30, 1978	17
8A. Beneficiaries of occupational preferences and other immigrants admitted by occupation: Year ended September 30, 1978	18
9. Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth, sex, and age: Year ended September 30, 1978	24
10. Immigrants admitted, by sex and age: Years ended June 30, 1969–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978	26
10A. Immigrants admitted by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1975–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978	27
11. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed: Years ended June 30, 1908–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978	28
12. Immigrants admitted by state of intended permanent residence: Years ended September 30, 1977–1978	29
12A. Immigrants admitted by specified countries of birth and rural and urban area and city: Year ended September 30, 1978	30
13. Immigration by country, for decades: 1820–1978	35
14. Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1969–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978	38
15. Nonimmigrants admitted by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1969–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978	39
15A. Temporary visitors admitted by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1969–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978	40
16. Nonimmigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended September 30, 1978	41
16A. Temporary workers admitted under Section 101(a)(15)(H), Immigration and Nationality Act, by country or region of last permanent residence: Years ended and September 30, 1977–1978	43
16B. Temporary workers admitted under Section 101(a)(15)(H), (J), and (L), Immigration and Nationality Act, by occupation: Year ended September 30, 1978	44
17. Nonimmigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended September 30, 1978	49
17A. Temporary visitors and other nonimmigrants admitted by port: Year ended September 30, 1978	51
17B. Temporary visitors admitted at airports by country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended September 30, 1978	52

Tables—Continued	<i>Page</i>
17C. Temporary visitors admitted at seaports by country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended September 30, 1978	53
17D. Temporary visitors admitted at land border ports by country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended September 30, 1978	54
18. Foreign laborers admitted or paroled into the United States: Years ended June 30, 1969–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978	55
19. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries by state and port: Year ended September 30, 1978	56
20. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries: Years ended June 30, 1928–1976, July–September 1976, and Year ended September 30, 1977–1978	58
20A. Hearings before immigration judges completed by region and district: Years ended June 30, 1975–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978	59
21. Aliens excluded from the United States by cause: Years ended June 30, 1892–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978	60
22. Aliens excluded by country or region of birth and cause: Year ended September 30, 1978	61
23. Deportable aliens located, aliens deported, and aliens required to depart: Years ended June 30, 1892–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978	62
24. Aliens deported by country to which deported and cause: Year ended September 30, 1978.....	63
24A. Aliens required to depart by nationality and cause: Year ended September 30, 1978	64
24B. Aliens deported by nationality and cause: Year ended September 30, 1978	65
24C. Aliens required to depart by country of destination and cause: Year ended September 30, 1978.....	66
25. Aliens deported by country to which deported and deportation expense: Year ended September 30, 1978	67
26. Aliens deported by cause: Years ended June 30, 1908–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978	68
27. Aliens deported by country to which deported: Years ended June 30, 1969–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978	69
28. Aliens deported and required to depart by year of entry and status at entry: Year ended September 30, 1978.....	70
29. Aliens deported and required to depart by status at entry: Years ended June 30, 1975–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978	71
30. Deportable aliens located by status at entry and nationality: Year ended September 30, 1978.....	72
31. Alien crewmen deserted at United States air and sea ports by nationality and flag of carrier: Year ended September 30, 1978...	73
32. Vessels and airplanes inspected, crewmen admitted, alien crewmen deserted, and alien stowaways found by location: Year ended September 30, 1978	74

Tables—Continued

	<i>Page</i>
33. Principal activities and accomplishments of immigration Border Patrol: Years ended June 30, 1969–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978	75
34. Aliens who reported under Alien Address Program by selected states of residence and nationality: 1978.....	76
35. Aliens who reported under the Alien Address Program by selected nationalities and state of residence: 1978.....	78
36. Alien population by state of residence: 1940, 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975, and 1978	79
37. Declarations of intention filed, petitions for naturalization filed, persons naturalized, and petitions for naturalization denied: Years ended June 30, 1907–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978	80
37A. Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions: Years ended June 30, 1973–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978	81
38. Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions and country or region of former allegiance: Year ended September 30, 1978	82
39. Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance: Years ended June 30, 1969–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978	83
40. Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance and major occupation group: Year ended September 30, 1978.....	84
41. Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance, sex, and age: Year ended September 30, 1978	85
41A. Persons naturalized by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1975–1976, July–September 1976, and Year September 30, 1978.....	87
42. Persons naturalized by state or territory of residence: Years ended June 30, 1969–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978	88
42A. Persons naturalized by specified countries of former allegiance and by rural and urban area and city: Year ended September 30, 1978	89
43. Persons naturalized by type of court and state or territory of residence: Year ended September 30, 1978	94
44. Persons naturalized by country or region of birth and year of entry: Year ended September 30, 1978	95
45. Persons naturalized by sex and age: Years ended June 30, 1969–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1978	96
46. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued by country or region of birth and reason for claim: Year ended September 30, 1978 ...	97
47. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who derived citizenship through naturalization of parents or through marriage by country or region of birth and year derived: Year ended September 30, 1978.....	98
48. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who acquired citizenship at birth abroad through citizen parents by country or region of birth and year acquired: Year ended September 30, 1978	99

Tables—Continued

	<i>Page</i>
49. Petitions for naturalization denied by reason: Years ended June 30, 1969-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1978	100
50. Administratively issued certificates of citizenship cancelled: Years ended June 30, 1969-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1978	101
51. Persons expatriated by grounds and year reports received: Years ended June 30, 1969-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1978	101
52. Prosecutions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1969-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1978	102
53. Convictions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1969-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1978	103
54. Writs of habeas corpus, judicial review of orders of deportation, and declaratory judgments in exclusion and deportation cases: Years ended June 30, 1974-1976, July-September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1978	104
55. Private immigration and nationality bills introduced and laws enacted: 75th Congress through 95th Congress	105

TABLE 1.
IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES
1820-1978

/From 1820 to 1867, figures represent alien passengers arrived; from 1868 through 1891 and 1895 through 1897, immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892 through 1894 and 1898 to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted./

Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons
1820-1978 1/	48,664,965						
1820 ...	8,385						
1821-1830 .	143,439	1861-1870 .	2,314,824	1901-1910 .	8,795,386	1941-1950 .	1,035,039
1821 ...	9,127	1861 ...	91,918	1901 ...	487,918	1941 ...	51,776
1822 ...	6,911	1862 ...	91,985	1902 ...	648,743	1942 ...	28,781
1823 ...	6,354	1863 ...	176,282	1903 ...	857,046	1943 ...	23,725
1824 ...	7,912	1864 ...	193,418	1904 ...	812,870	1944 ...	28,551
1825 ...	10,199	1865 ...	248,120	1905 ...	1,026,499	1945 ...	38,119
1826 ...	10,837	1866 ...	318,568	1906 ...	1,100,735	1946 ...	108,721
1827 ...	18,875	1867 ...	315,722	1907 ...	1,285,349	1947 ...	147,292
1828 ...	27,382	1868 ...	138,840	1908 ...	782,870	1948 ...	170,570
1829 ...	22,520	1869 ...	352,768	1909 ...	751,786	1949 ...	188,317
1830 ...	23,322	1870 ...	387,203	1910 ...	1,041,570	1950 ...	249,187
1831-1840 .	599,125	1871-1880 .	2,812,191	1911-1920 .	5,735,811	1951-1960 .	2,515,479
1831 ...	22,633	1871 ...	321,350	1911 ...	878,587	1951 ...	205,717
1832 ...	60,482	1872 ...	404,806	1912 ...	838,172	1952 ...	265,520
1833 ...	58,640	1873 ...	459,803	1913 ...	1,197,892	1953 ...	170,434
1834 ...	65,365	1874 ...	313,339	1914 ...	1,218,480	1954 ...	208,177
1835 ...	45,374	1875 ...	227,498	1915 ...	326,700	1955 ...	237,790
1836 ...	76,242	1876 ...	169,986	1916 ...	298,826	1956 ...	321,625
1837 ...	79,340	1877 ...	141,857	1917 ...	295,403	1957 ...	326,867
1838 ...	38,914	1878 ...	138,469	1918 ...	110,618	1958 ...	253,265
1839 ...	68,069	1879 ...	177,826	1919 ...	141,132	1959 ...	260,686
1840 ...	84,066	1880 ...	457,257	1920 ...	430,001	1960 ...	265,398
1841-1850 .	1,713,251	1881-1890 .	5,246,613	1921-1930 .	4,107,209	1961-1970 .	3,321,677
1841 ...	80,289	1881 ...	669,431	1921 ...	805,228	1961 ...	271,344
1842 ...	104,565	1882 ...	788,992	1922 ...	309,556	1962 ...	283,763
1843 ...	52,496	1883 ...	603,322	1923 ...	522,919	1963 ...	306,260
1844 ...	78,615	1884 ...	518,592	1924 ...	706,896	1964 ...	292,248
1845 ...	114,371	1885 ...	395,346	1925 ...	294,314	1965 ...	296,697
1846 ...	154,416	1886 ...	334,203	1926 ...	304,488	1966 ...	323,040
1847 ...	234,968	1887 ...	490,109	1927 ...	335,175	1967 ...	361,972
1848 ...	226,527	1888 ...	546,889	1928 ...	307,255	1968 ...	454,448
1849 ...	297,024	1889 ...	444,427	1929 ...	279,678	1969 ...	358,579
1850 ...	369,980	1890 ...	455,302	1930 ...	241,700	1970 ...	373,326
1851-1860 .	2,598,214	1891-1900 .	3,687,564	1931-1940 .	528,431		
1851 ...	379,466	1891 ...	560,319	1931 ...	97,139	1971 ...	370,478
1852 ...	371,603	1892 ...	579,663	1932 ...	35,576	1972 ...	384,685
1853 ...	368,645	1893 ...	439,730	1933 ...	23,068	1973 ...	400,063
1854 ...	427,833	1894 ...	285,631	1934 ...	29,470	1974 ...	394,861
1855 ...	200,877	1895 ...	258,536	1935 ...	34,956	1975 ...	386,194
1856 ...	200,436	1896 ...	343,267	1936 ...	36,329	1976 ...	398,613
1857 ...	251,306	1897 ...	230,832	1937 ...	50,244	1976, TQ	103,676
1858 ...	123,126	1898 ...	229,299	1938 ...	67,895	1977 ...	462,315
1859 ...	121,282	1899 ...	311,715	1939 ...	82,998	1978 ...	601,442
1860 ...	153,640	1900 ...	448,572	1940 ...	70,756		

From 1869 to 1976, the data is for fiscal years ended June 30. Prior to fiscal year 1869, the periods covered are as follows: from 1820-1831 and 1843-1849, the years ended on September 30-- 1843 covers 9 months; from 1832-1842 and 1850-1867, the years ended on December 31-- 1832 and 1850 covers 15 months. For 1868, the periods ended on June 30 and covers 6 months. The transition quarter (TQ) for 1976 covers the 3-month period, July-September 1976. Beginning October 1, 1976, the fiscal years ended on September 30.

TABLE 1A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978 AND JUNE 30, 1965

Country of birth	Number		Percent change
	1978	1965	
All countries	601,442	296,697	+ 202.8
Europe	73,198	113,424	- 35.5
Austria	467	1,680	- 72.2
Belgium	439	1,005	- 56.3
Czechoslovakia	744	1,894	- 60.7
Denmark	409	1,384	- 70.4
France	1,844	4,039	- 54.3
Germany	6,739	24,045	- 72.0
Greece	7,035	3,002	+ 134.3
Hungary	941	1,574	- 40.2
Ireland	1,180	5,463	- 78.4
Italy	7,415	10,821	- 31.5
Netherlands	1,153	3,085	- 62.6
Norway	423	2,256	- 81.3
Poland	5,050	8,465	- 40.3
Portugal	10,445	2,005	+ 420.9
Romania	2,037	1,644	+ 23.9
Spain	2,297	2,200	+ 4.4
Sweden	638	2,411	- 73.5
Switzerland	706	1,984	- 64.4
U.S.S.R.	5,161	1,853	+ 178.5
United Kingdom	14,245	27,358	- 47.9
Yugoslavia	2,621	2,818	- 7.0
Other Europe	1,209	2,438	- 50.4
Asia	249,776	20,683	+ 1,107.6
China and Taiwan	21,315	4,057	+ 425.4
Hong Kong	5,158	712	+ 624.4
India	20,753	582	+ 3,465.8
Iran	5,861	804	+ 629.0
Japan	4,010	3,180	+ 26.1
Korea	29,288	2,165	+ 1,252.8
Pakistan	3,876	187	+ 1,972.7
Philippines	37,216	3,130	+ 1,089.0
Thailand	3,574	214	+ 94.0
Vietnam	88,543	226	+ 39,078.3
Other Asia	30,182	5,426	+ 456.2
North America	220,778	126,729	+ 74.2
Canada	16,863	38,327	- 56.0
Mexico	92,367	37,969	+ 143.3
West Indies	91,361	37,583	+ 143.1
Cuba	29,754	19,760	+ 50.6
Dominican Republic	19,458	9,504	+ 104.7
Haiti	6,470	3,609	+ 79.3
Jamaica	19,265	1,837	+ 928.7
Trinidad and Tobago	5,973	485	+ 1,131.5
Other West Indies	10,441	2,388	+ 337.2
Other North America	20,187	12,850	+ 57.1
South America	41,764	30,962	+ 34.9
Argentina	3,732	6,124	- 39.1
Brazil	1,923	2,869	- 33.0
Colombia	11,032	10,885	+ 1.4
Other South America	25,077	11,084	+ 126.2
Africa	11,524	3,383	+ 240.6
Oceania	4,402	1,512	+ 191.1
Other countries	-	4	-

TABLE 2.
ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED BY MONTHS
YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977 AND 1978

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED			ALIENS DEPARTED 2/	U.S. CITIZENS 3/	
	Immigrant	Non- immigrant 1/	Total		Arrived	Departed
Fiscal year 1978	601,442	9,343,710	9,945,152	6,138,252	8,873,326	8,862,889
October 1977-March 1978 ..	248,154	3,778,989	4,027,143	2,521,590	3,760,516	3,665,945
October	43,537	663,971	707,508	470,559	760,386	627,515
November	42,317	542,912	585,229	408,964	574,536	519,710
December	37,563	689,846	727,409	446,052	511,410	618,909
January	39,856	626,932	666,788	450,371	632,677	592,424
February	37,090	513,186	550,276	325,368	570,136	586,483
March	47,791	742,142	789,933	420,276	711,371	720,904
April-September 1978	353,288	5,564,721	5,918,009	3,616,662	5,112,810	5,196,944
April	54,484	662,447	716,931	419,728	706,338	662,331
May	58,528	742,451	800,979	495,801	718,433	804,182
June	54,001	898,188	952,189	521,769	784,947	917,425
July	60,596	1,125,116	1,185,712	666,967	1,024,996	1,054,317
August	73,869	1,233,346	1,307,215	844,338	1,076,842	900,505
September	51,810	903,173	954,983	668,059	801,254	858,184
Fiscal year 1977	462,315	8,036,916	8,499,231	5,263,966	8,044,777	8,099,570
October 1976-March 1977 ..	198,625	3,308,284	3,506,909	2,276,005	3,407,137	3,394,305
October	35,707	652,882	688,589	446,858	687,046	594,179
November	32,255	509,190	541,445	374,003	535,397	496,272
December	35,058	569,641	604,699	404,656	467,667	577,559
January	34,715	552,899	587,614	399,179	588,446	551,962
February	27,138	439,798	466,936	303,916	510,708	548,885
March	33,752	583,874	617,626	347,393	617,873	625,448
April-September 1977	263,690	4,728,632	4,992,322	2,987,961	4,637,640	4,705,265
April	36,661	637,292	673,953	398,668	644,693	645,830
May	38,594	657,916	696,510	418,620	642,521	733,291
June	37,687	714,342	752,029	461,512	709,836	852,649
July	56,649	950,414	1,007,063	548,263	918,954	926,270
August	51,947	968,008	1,019,955	661,204	1,002,143	801,157
September	42,152	800,660	842,812	499,694	719,493	746,068

1/ Excludes border crossers, crewmen, and aliens admitted on documentary waivers.

2/ Includes aliens who departed by international common carrier and for whom documentation was required.

3/ Includes citizens arrived and departed by air, except direct arrivals from or departures to Canada.

TABLE 3.
ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AT UNITED STATES PORTS OF ENTRY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

/Each entry of the same person counted separately./

Class	Total	Aliens	Citizens
Year ended June 30, 1976			
Total number	272,175,105	163,999,351	108,175,754
Border crossers 1/	249,826,547	152,229,147	97,597,400
Canadian	81,746,207	46,518,140	35,228,067
Mexican	168,080,340	105,711,007	62,369,333
Crewmen	3,720,116	2,644,929	1,075,187
Others admitted	18,628,442	9,125,275 2/	9,503,167 3/
Year ended September 30, 1977			
Total Number	226,112,416	162,462,022	103,650,394
Border Crossers 1/	242,369,571	150,267,505	92,102,066
Canadian	85,577,221	49,876,443	35,700,778
Mexican	156,792,350	100,391,062	56,401,288
Crewmen	3,769,606	2,650,995	1,118,611
Others admitted	19,973,239	9,543,522 2/	10,429,717 3/
Year ended September 30, 1978			
Total number	277,212,959	168,452,066	108,760,893
Border crossers 1/	251,236,952	154,939,348	96,297,604
Canadian	87,644,784	51,699,461	35,945,323
Mexican	163,592,168	103,239,887	60,352,281
Crewmen	3,971,890	2,728,227	1,243,663
Others admitted	22,004,117	10,784,491 2/	11,219,626 3/

1/ Partially estimated.

2/ Includes immigrants, documented nonimmigrants, aliens with multiple entry documents other than border crossers and crewmen, and aliens returning from Canada or Mexico after extended visits.

3/ Includes all citizens arrived by sea and air and citizens returning from Canada or Mexico after extended visits.

**Table 4.—Aliens Admitted, by Classes Under the Immigration Laws
Years Ended June 30, 1975–1976, July–September 1976 and Years Ended September 30, 1977–1978**

Class of admission	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978
Aliens admitted	7,470,131	8,053,104	2,777,328	8,499,231	9,945,152
Immigrants ¹	386,194	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442
Immigrants subject to numerical limitations of the Eastern Hemisphere	160,460	166,204	42,374	170,161	165,743
Relative preferences	95,945	102,007	28,382	117,649	123,501
1st preference—unmarried sons and daughters of U.S. citizens and their children	871	931	264	952	1,120
2nd preference—spouses, unmarried sons and daughters of resident aliens, and their children	43,077	44,339	12,005	48,622	44,116
4th preference—married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens, their spouses and children	3,623	4,077	883	3,716	5,954
5th preference—brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens, their spouses and children	48,374	52,660	15,230	64,359	72,311
Occupational preferences	29,334	26,361	5,621	21,616	26,295
3rd preference—immigrants in professions	8,363	8,318	1,497	6,357	4,822
6th preference—other workers	6,724	4,792	1,089	4,083	7,705
Their spouses and children	14,247	13,251	3,035	11,176	13,768
7th preference ²	9,129	11,907	2,202	9,418	9,724
Nonpreference ³	25,961	25,775	6,156	21,358	6,165
Aliens adjusted under section 244, I&N Act	86	143	6	114	56
Foreign government officials adjusted under Section 13 of the Act of September 11, 1957	5	11	7	6	2
Immigrants subject to numerical limitations of the Western Hemisphere ⁴	121,101	118,569	30,137	106,339	175,361
Relative preferences				13,135	66,796
1st preference—unmarried sons and daughters of U.S. citizens and their children				521	2,572
2nd preference—spouses, unmarried sons and daughters of resident aliens, and their children				6,292	33,631
4th preference—married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens, their spouses and children				1,102	5,450
5th preference—brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens, their spouses and children				5,220	25,143
Occupational preferences				1,969	4,582
3rd preference—immigrants in professions				197	465
6th preference—other workers				590	1,183
Their spouses and children				1,182	2,934
7th preference ²				157	585
Nonpreference ³				56,000	47,955
Aliens adjusted under Section 244, I&N Act				11	32
Foreign government officials adjusted under section 13 of the act of September 11, 1957				—	—
Natives of the Western Hemisphere, their spouses and children	96,547	91,319	23,972	34,115	55,411
Immigrants, act of November 2, 1966	24,554	27,250	6,165	952	—
Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations	104,633	113,840	31,165	185,815	260,338
Immediate relatives	91,504	102,019	27,895	105,957	125,819
Wives of U.S. citizens	33,719	37,856	15,759	36,104	49,151
Husbands of U.S. citizens	21,901	22,234	15,759	26,105	28,906
Children of U.S. citizens	(22,315)	(23,889)	(6,847)	(22,572)	(23,917)
Orphans adopted abroad or to be adopted	5,633	6,552	1,998	6,493	5,317
Other children	16,682	17,337	4,849	16,079	18,602
Parents of U.S. citizens	13,569	18,040	5,289	21,176	23,845

**Table 4.—Aliens Admitted, by Classes Under the Immigration Laws
Years Ended June 30, 1975–1976, July–September 1976 and Years Ended September 30, 1977–1978—Continued**

Class of admission	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978
Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations—Continued					
Special immigrants	7,080	5,961	1,624	6,204	5,962
Ministers of religion, their spouses and children	1,231	1,368	395	1,301	1,307
Employees of U.S. Government abroad, their spouses and children Children born abroad to resident aliens or subsequent to issuance of visa	1,622	449	206	692	591
Aliens adjusted under Section 244, I&N Act	3,636	3,405	856	3,550	3,625
Aliens adjusted under Section 249, I&N Act	35	106	4	115	16
Immigrants, act of September 11, 1957	556	633	163	546	423
Hungarian parolees, act of July 25, 1958	—	10	—	—	3
Refugee-escapees, act of July 14, 1960	—	—	—	—	29
Immigrants, act of September 26, 1961	—	—	—	—	—
Immigrants, act of October 24, 1962	1	2	—	1	—
Spouses of U.S. citizens and their children, act of April 7, 1970	5,057	5,014	1,408	5,598	6,006
Immigrants, act of October 12, 1976 ⁵	—	—	—	67,958	28,296
Immigrants, act of October 30, 1977 ⁶	—	—	—	—	94,146
Other immigrants not subject to numerical limitations	991	834	238	97	77
Nonimmigrants ¹	7,083,937	7,654,491	2,673,652	8,036,916	9,343,710
Foreign government officials	68,426	76,977	27,342	71,216	83,786
Temporary visitors for business	527,387	583,638	161,634	684,118	800,652
Temporary visitors for pleasure	5,060,023	5,513,255	1,915,378	5,697,318	6,642,685
Transit aliens	272,987	263,769	79,178	252,124	273,123
Treaty traders and investors	35,031	37,440	14,458	43,931	50,431
Students	107,495	121,317	68,366	154,674	187,030
Their spouses and children	10,465	11,696	5,942	16,330	19,667
Representatives to international organizations	32,624	37,112	13,227	38,235	44,042
Temporary workers and trainees, their spouses and children	67,334	56,548	17,319	56,324	51,273
Workers of distinguished merit and ability	15,550	14,831	5,526	15,702	16,838
Other temporary workers	37,460	29,778	7,340	27,760	22,832
Trainees	3,756	2,778	1,153	3,213	3,309
Their spouses and children ⁷	10,568	9,161	3,300	9,649	8,294
Representatives of foreign information media	6,058	8,170	2,635	8,361	9,979
Exchange visitors	46,001	44,486	21,795	50,507	53,319
Their spouses and children	17,377	18,279	8,683	20,996	21,778
Fiances(ees) of U.S. citizens ⁷	5,740	5,495	1,747	6,476	5,730
Their children ⁷	686	669	207	740	687
Intracompany transferees ⁷	12,570	15,112	5,847	17,673	21,495
Their spouses and children ⁷	9,769	11,175	4,654	15,098	18,521
Returning resident aliens ¹	799,951	844,296	323,775	897,719	1,053,602
NATO officials	4,013	5,057	1,465	5,076	5,910

¹ An immigrant is an alien admitted for permanent residence. A nonimmigrant is an alien admitted in temporary status. Returning resident aliens who have once been counted as immigrants are included with nonimmigrants, although the immigration laws define such aliens as immigrants.

² 1978 includes 9,601 conditional entrants who may become permanent residents after 2 years' residence and 708 conditional entrants whose status was adjusted under section 245 and section 203(A)(7)(A).

³ Includes private bill cases.

⁴ Admitted under the act effective January 1, 1977, P.L. 94-571.

⁵ Cuban refugees exempt from numerical limitations, retroactive 1968, court mandate, September 21, 1976.

⁶ Admitted under the act effective October 30, 1977, P.L. 95-145.

⁷ Admitted under the act of April 7, 1970, P.L. 91-225.

TABLE 5.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY PORT
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1975-1976
JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

PORT	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978
ALL PORTS	386,194	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442
ATLANTIC	183,977	184,297	46,466	241,806	259,099
ATLANTA, GA.	1,344	1,203	209	1,803	5,547
BALTIMORE, MD.	688	597	124	220	156
BOSTON, MASS.	13,821	12,121	3,128	11,868	14,544
CHARLESTON, S.C.	624	953	289	1,047	1,412
HARTFORD, CONN.	1,336	1,149	501	1,748	3,158
MC GUIRE AFB, N.J.	1,586	1,343	326	1,214	1,061
MIAMI, FLA.	28,607	30,350	7,901	66,499	47,085
NEWARK, N.J.	6,724	7,147	1,453	13,744	13,119
NEW YORK, N.Y.	114,179	113,500	28,595	126,491	140,668
NORFOLK, VA.	964	892	119	683	1,106
PHILADELPHIA, PA.	2,771	2,949	762	2,961	8,489
SAN JUAN, P.R.	5,472	5,405	1,360	4,997	6,464
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,787	1,731	419	2,769	2,586
WASHINGTON, D.C.	3,030	3,797	959	4,339	11,388
OTHER ATLANTIC	1,044	1,160	321	1,423	2,316
GULF OF MEXICO	3,384	4,390	1,116	6,349	19,632
HOUSTON, TEX.	775	1,529	328	1,896	7,608
NEW ORLEANS, LA.	1,799	1,888	499	3,015	8,729
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.	690	828	262	1,289	3,094
OTHER GULF	120	145	27	149	201
PACIFIC	93,208	105,969	26,782	117,156	142,889
AGANA, GUAM	2,541	2,824	635	2,540	2,750
HONOLULU, HAWAII	50,989	55,732	13,448	53,528	50,997
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	13,997	16,143	5,180	29,573	45,387
PORTLAND, OREG.	403	515	174	732	2,897
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.	774	1,093	252	88	166
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.	13,721	19,313	4,777	20,637	27,912
SEATTLE, WASH.	10,738	10,311	2,303	9,912	12,599
TACOMA, WASH.	22	6	7	124	164
OTHER PACIFIC	23	32	6	22	37
ALASKA	8,684	8,901	2,659	7,538	3,699
ANCHORAGE	8,665	8,889	2,651	7,533	3,678
OTHER ALASKA	19	12	8	5	21
CANADIAN BORDER	33,173	35,563	9,961	40,451	58,223
BANGOR, MAINE	165	149	90	314	250
BLAINE, WASH.	1,338	1,235	555	2,223	2,031
BUFFALO, N.Y.	2,685	2,837	673	3,485	3,643
CALAIS, MAINE	256	211	63	202	164
CHAMPLAIN, N.Y.	2,690	2,203	590	3,102	4,383
CHICAGO, ILL.	13,150	14,942	4,150	14,810	22,937
CLEVELAND, OHIO	1,881	1,910	385	2,064	2,296
DERBY LINE, VT.	130	85	19	117	79
DETROIT, MICH.	4,857	4,888	1,620	5,733	8,314
HIGHGATE SPRINGS, VT.	279	241	84	279	405
HOULTON, MAINE	96	156	43	119	108
JACKMAN, MAINE	122	57	5	64	67
LEWISTON, N.Y.	563	745	236	907	842
MOONASKA, MAINE	45	30	8	19	10
NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y.	747	1,094	228	1,149	662
NORTON, VT.	47	30	4	9	7
NOYES, MINN.	342	374	137	633	541
PEMBINA, N.DAK.	77	83	7	44	41
PORT HURON, MICH.	160	225	53	319	362
ROUSES POINT, N.Y.	1	9	-	3	3
SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.	53	74	19	64	83
SWEETGRASS, MONT.	191	231	83	350	312
THOUSAND ISLAND BRIDGE, N.Y.	314	350	94	512	533
OTHER CANADIAN BORDER	2,984	3,404	815	3,930	10,150
MEXICAN BORDER	59,723	54,924	15,467	43,146	95,049
BROWNSVILLE, TEX.	3,620	2,855	647	1,390	1,599
CALEAICO, CALIF.	4,800	3,546	1,079	2,724	4,766
DEL RIO, TEX.	926	754	184	387	1,146
DOUGLAS, ARIZ.	305	81	23	89	148
EAGLE PASS, TEX.	2,378	2,202	597	1,165	2,463
EL PASO, TEX.	7,949	8,313	2,348	8,652	14,598
HIOALGO, TEX.	4,775	4,430	1,050	2,277	2,563
JUAREZ-LCLN. BR., TE.....	-	-	-	-	3
LAREDO, TEX.	7,905	7,541	1,994	5,421	9,801
MOGALES, ARIZ.	1,779	853	194	707	1,069
ROMA, TEX.	1,699	1,326	345	622	747
SAN LUIS, ARIZ.	1,009	500	134	491	1,137
SAN YSIDRO, CALIF.	21,232	20,819	6,009	16,191	32,649
OTHER MEXICAN BORDER	1,346	1,704	863	3,030	22,363
ALL OTHER	4,045	4,569	1,225	5,869	22,851

TABLE 6.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1970

(NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISA ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	NUMBER ADMITTED	IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS				IMMIGRANTS EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS				ACT OF APRIL 7, 1970			
		TOTAL	EASTERN HEMI-SPHERE 1/	WESTERN HEMI-SPHERE	TOTAL	PARENTS OF U.S. CITIZENS	WIVES OF U.S. CITIZENS	HUSBANDS OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS	TOTAL	SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS	OTHER CLASSES
ALL COUNTRIES ...	601,442	341,104	165,743	175,361	260,338	23,845	49,151	28,906	23,917	6,006	5,387	619	128,513
EUROPE	73,198	48,429	47,800	629	24,769	3,962	10,945	4,753	2,553	1,520	1,374	146	1,036
AUSTRIA	467	226	217	9	241	33	98	55	18	23	21	2	14
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	744	540	535	5	204	32	109	35	16	6	6	-	6
DENMARK	409	150	148	2	259	11	124	72	30	19	18	1	3
FRANCE	1,844	852	834	18	992	57	502	251	67	52	49	3	63
GERMANY	6,739	1,736	1,689	47	5,003	302	3,034	332	843	419	371	48	73
GREECE	7,035	4,780	4,771	9	2,255	539	619	822	143	92	91	1	40
HUNGARY	941	672	662	10	269	65	112	46	16	17	17	-	13
IRELAND	1,180	719	710	9	461	31	190	115	29	41	40	1	55
ITALY	7,415	5,089	5,055	34	2,326	646	784	529	171	112	103	9	84
NETHERLANDS	1,153	614	592	22	539	36	264	147	32	44	43	1	16
POLAND	5,050	3,646	3,621	25	1,404	289	717	192	124	30	29	1	52
PORTUGAL	10,445	9,232	9,225	7	1,213	722	182	127	74	63	60	3	45
ROMANIA	2,037	1,703	1,693	10	334	106	118	51	39	10	9	1	10
SPAIN	2,297	1,092	1,038	54	1,205	181	398	231	77	52	47	5	266
SWEDEN	638	299	297	2	339	11	196	66	22	19	19	-	25
SWITZERLAND	706	382	369	13	324	15	152	87	36	22	22	-	12
U.S.S.R.	5,161	4,874	4,869	5	287	78	111	52	5	8	8	-	33
UNITED KINGDOM	14,245	8,750	8,426	324	5,495	464	2,516	1,230	679	412	348	64	174
YUGOSLAVIA	2,621	1,943	1,932	11	678	242	233	133	32	22	22	-	16
OTHER EUROPE	2,071	1,130	1,117	13	941	82	486	180	100	57	51	6	36
ASIA	249,776	106,579	106,322	257	143,197	15,743	15,358	5,240	8,723	2,661	2,408	253	95,472
CHINA & TAIWAN	21,315	15,875	15,829	46	5,440	3,347	1,036	373	186	121	117	4	377
HONG KONG	5,158	3,992	3,952	40	1,166	92	580	234	132	57	50	7	71
INDIA	20,753	18,800	18,863	17	1,873	689	378	342	196	42	40	2	226
INDONESIA	686	425	423	2	261	52	108	47	25	19	14	5	10
IRAN	5,861	3,484	3,477	7	2,377	332	858	1,083	43	21	21	-	40
IRAQ	2,188	1,876	1,875	1	312	108	86	107	6	3	3	-	2
ISRAEL	3,276	2,079	2,055	24	1,197	55	470	444	130	48	45	3	50
JAPAN	4,010	1,973	1,960	13	2,037	134	1,214	209	173	201	190	11	106
JORDAN	3,483	2,756	2,749	7	727	130	245	236	85	11	11	-	20
KOREA	29,288	18,023	18,816	7	10,465	2,161	3,282	198	3,507	1,003	941	62	314
LEBANON	4,556	3,755	3,746	9	801	175	260	263	61	8	8	-	34
PHILIPPINES	37,216	19,141	19,105	36	18,075	7,682	5,202	696	3,341	862	740	122	292
RYUKYU ISLANDS	7	2	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
SYRIA	1,416	1,137	1,133	4	279	70	80	90	4	8	8	-	27
THAILAND	3,574	1,971	1,958	13	1,603	75	586	214	429	157	132	25	142
TURKEY	1,578	938	938	-	640	285	146	122	22	19	19	-	46
VIETNAM	88,543	2,265	2,261	4	86,278	79	192	23	176	23	13	10	85,785
OTHER ASIA	16,868	7,207	7,180	27	9,661	276	635	559	207	58	56	2	7,926
AFRICA	11,524	7,749	7,666	83	3,775	335	1,463	1,497	204	124	114	10	152
EGYPT	2,836	2,336	2,231	5	600	215	180	134	18	14	14	-	39
OTHER AFRICA	8,688	5,413	5,435	78	3,175	120	1,283	1,363	186	110	100	10	113
OCEANIA	4,402	2,686	2,668	18	1,716	144	807	383	191	110	99	11	81
AUSTRALIA	1,565	682	670	12	883	23	433	208	92	77	70	7	50
OTHER OCEANIA	2,837	2,004	1,998	6	833	121	374	175	99	33	29	4	31
NORTH AMERICA	220,778	144,514	1,074	143,440	76,264	2,760	16,149	14,360	10,367	1,286	1,116	170	31,342
CANADA	16,863	10,825	404	10,421	6,038	186	2,680	1,349	1,043	395	346	49	385
MEXICO	92,367	66,962	77	66,885	25,405	963	6,791	8,692	5,814	562	484	78	2,583
BARBADOS	2,969	2,528	8	2,520	441	41	159	161	55	7	5	2	18
CUBA	29,754	1,564	13	1,551	28,190	105	1,205	803	641	32	29	3	250
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	19,458	16,422	11	16,411	3,036	245	86	61	50	6	6	-	27,742
HAITI	6,470	5,348	8	5,340	1,122	99	411	435	136	9	8	1	32
JAMAICA	19,265	16,471	34	16,437	2,794	325	890	890	544	33	31	2	112
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	5,973	4,973	9	4,964	1,000	40	409	318	180	18	18	-	45
COSTA RICA	1,575	933	4	929	642	30	277	112	196	13	9	4	14
EL SALVADOR	5,826	4,571	4	4,567	1,255	84	522	238	367	21	18	3	23
GUATEMALA	3,996	3,008	4	3,004	988	37	405	265	213	21	18	3	47
HONDURAS	2,727	1,669	2	1,667	1,058	65	543	185	234	18	16	2	13
NICARAGUA	1,808	1,275	2	1,273	613	49	296	103	144	8	8	-	13
PANAMA	3,108	1,721	5	1,716	1,387	125	653	176	401	15	15	-	17
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	8,539	6,244	489	5,755	2,295	346	822	572	379	128	105	23	48
SOUTH AMERICA	41,764	31,147	213	30,934	10,617	901	4,429	2,673	1,879	305	276	29	430
ARGENTINA	3,732	2,829	39	2,790	903	113	356	278	64	30	30	-	62
BRAZIL	1,923	1,066	89	977	857	44	451	155	102	71	61	10	34
CHILE	3,122	2,286	5	2,281	836	93	351	231	97	33	32	1	31
COLOMBIA	11,032	7,768	25	7,743	3,264	185	1,308	638	963	75	69	4	95
ECUADOR	5,732	4,380	11	4,369	1,352	75	561	388	239	19	17	2	70
GUYANA	7,614	6,821	6	6,815	793	150	274	237	100	9	7	2	23
PERU	5,243	3,628	10	3,618	1,615	154	690	504	175	37	33	4	55
URUGUAY	1,052	830	15	815	222	37	80	63	8	8	8	-	26
VENEZUELA	990	616	6	610	374	12	155	94	81	8	7	1	24
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	1,324	923	7	916	401	38	203	85	50	15	12	3	10

1/ INCLUDES 9,601 CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS UNDER SECTION 203(a)(7)(A) OF P.L. 89-236, WHOSE IMMIGRANT STATUS DOES NOT BECOME FINAL UNTIL 2 YEARS AFTER ENTRY.

TABLE 6A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

(NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISA ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	NUMBER ADMITTED	IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS				IMMIGRANTS EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS					ACT OF APRIL 7, 1970			
		TOTAL	EASTERN HEMI-SPHERE 1/	WESTERN HEMI-SPHERE	TOTAL	PARENTS OF U.S. CITIZENS	WIVES OF U.S. CITIZENS	HUSBANDS OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS	TOTAL	SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS	OTHER CLASSES	
ALL COUNTRIES ...	601,442	341,104	165,743	175,361	260,338	23,845	49,151	28,906	23,917	6,006	5,387	619	128,513	
EUROPE	76,156	50,218	47,731	2,487	25,938	3,778	11,043	4,569	2,633	1,502	1,357	145	2,413	
AUSTRIA	504	304	297	7	200	25	75	46	18	23	21	2	13	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	438	335	334	1	103	19	50	12	14	5	5	-	3	
DENMARK	399	140	138	2	259	8	129	65	27	18	17	1	12	
FRANCE	2,741	1,502	1,425	77	1,239	112	565	317	83	83	80	3	99	
GERMANY	7,587	2,111	2,041	70	5,456	312	3,383	362	419	372	372	47	77	
GREECE	8,994	4,719	4,704	15	2,275	580	615	799	148	92	91	1	41	
HUNGARY	628	461	461	-	185	38	81	9	14	10	10	-	13	
IRELAND	923	557	552	5	366	25	148	84	29	35	35	-	45	
ITALY	7,032	4,821	4,794	27	2,211	586	798	466	178	106	98	8	79	
NETHERLANDS	1,182	649	616	33	533	64	255	123	36	46	45	1	9	
POLAND	4,495	3,330	3,327	3	1,165	179	641	159	119	25	24	1	42	
PORTUGAL	10,517	9,330	9,293	37	1,187	708	171	117	84	63	60	3	44	
ROMANIA	1,628	1,433	1,429	4	195	59	67	25	34	6	5	1	4	
SPAIN	4,266	1,610	980	630	2,656	183	460	233	95	53	47	6	1,632	
SWEDEN	644	312	310	2	332	13	178	75	27	22	22	-	24	
SWITZERLAND	860	468	444	24	392	16	186	107	44	24	24	-	15	
U.S.S.R.	4,677	4,545	4,540	5	132	20	54	22	3	4	4	-	29	
UNITED KINGDOM	16,425	10,845	9,323	1,522	5,580	542	2,539	1,266	642	409	347	62	182	
YUGOSLAVIA	2,227	1,663	1,663	-	564	228	172	104	32	21	21	-	7	
OTHER EUROPE	2,011	1,083	1,060	23	928	81	478	178	112	58	49	9	43	
ASIA	243,598	101,415	101,127	288	142,181	15,374	15,086	5,103	8,659	2,639	2,388	253	95,320	
CHINA & TAIWAN	14,455	11,149	11,138	11	3,306	1,897	725	231	180	99	95	4	194	
HONG KONG	11,145	8,403	8,361	42	2,742	1,261	768	335	156	77	69	8	145	
INDIA	19,145	17,467	17,454	13	1,678	632	332	271	189	39	37	2	215	
INDONESIA	539	292	292	-	247	32	105	47	31	14	9	5	18	
IRAN	5,861	3,475	3,472	3	2,386	330	901	1,032	62	19	19	-	42	
IRAQ	545	404	404	-	141	48	50	37	2	2	2	-	3	
ISRAEL	4,460	2,810	2,751	59	1,850	142	659	612	125	63	61	2	49	
JAPAN	4,500	1,952	1,927	25	2,548	172	1,434	215	340	202	190	12	185	
JORDAN	3,287	2,632	2,608	26	655	130	223	192	86	8	8	-	16	
KOREA	28,798	18,528	18,518	10	10,268	2,152	3,221	193	3,416	1,008	945	63	278	
LEBANON	4,753	3,852	3,843	9	901	287	259	262	56	8	8	-	29	
PHILIPPINES	38,599	18,746	18,724	22	17,853	7,681	4,989	693	3,342	854	732	122	294	
RYUKYU ISLANDS	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
SYRIA	1,064	839	839	-	225	57	69	72	4	5	5	-	18	
THAILAND	3,694	2,123	2,117	6	1,571	110	456	215	335	155	130	25	300	
TURKEY	1,022	637	635	2	385	91	126	106	18	17	17	-	27	
VIETNAM	87,553	1,119	1,114	5	86,434	24	139	18	122	21	11	10	88,110	
OTHER ASIA	16,175	6,987	6,932	55	9,188	328	630	572	216	48	48	-	7,394	
AFRICA	10,336	6,920	6,832	88	3,416	376	1,270	1,314	192	105	98	7	159	
EGYPT	3,054	2,496	2,495	1	558	241	150	98	19	12	12	-	38	
OTHER AFRICA	7,282	4,424	4,337	87	2,858	135	1,120	1,216	173	93	86	7	121	
OCEANIA	4,884	3,033	2,907	126	1,851	183	843	422	194	115	104	11	94	
AUSTRALIA	2,017	1,022	921	101	995	53	474	252	83	80	73	7	53	
OTHER OCEANIA	2,867	2,011	1,986	25	856	130	369	170	111	35	31	4	41	
NORTH AMERICA	224,390	148,075	5,908	142,167	76,315	3,046	16,579	14,879	10,409	1,343	1,170	173	30,059	
CANADA	23,495	15,943	4,473	11,470	7,552	432	3,250	1,920	1,072	460	405	55	418	
MEXICO	92,681	67,143	182	66,961	25,538	990	6,810	8,723	5,831	561	484	77	2,623	
BARBADOS	2,815	2,373	40	2,333	442	39	153	161	64	6	4	2	19	
CUBA	27,539	798	68	730	26,741	262	77	48	44	5	5	-	28,365	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	19,460	16,418	50	16,368	3,042	111	1,205	807	643	32	29	3	244	
HAITI	6,079	5,046	21	5,025	1,033	97	372	383	140	7	6	1	34	
JAMAICA	18,498	15,689	261	15,608	2,627	345	777	799	557	34	32	2	115	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	5,872	4,907	30	4,877	965	76	387	311	140	14	13	1	37	
COSTA RICA	1,652	984	22	962	668	34	278	118	184	11	9	2	43	
EL SALVADOR	5,858	4,605	15	4,590	1,253	87	512	243	366	21	18	3	24	
GUATEMALA	4,077	3,058	10	3,048	1,019	34	426	274	214	22	19	3	49	
HONOLULU	2,711	1,642	14	1,628	1,069	66	544	189	237	19	17	2	14	
NICARAGUA	1,856	1,268	18	1,252	588	47	281	100	137	8	8	-	15	
PANAMA	3,271	1,800	48	1,752	1,471	170	680	181	409	16	16	-	15	
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	8,528	6,221	658	5,563	2,307	316	627	622	371	127	105	22	44	
SOUTH AMERICA	42,080	31,443	1,238	30,205	10,637	1,088	4,330	2,619	1,830	302	272	30	468	
ARGENTINA	4,087	3,151	369	2,782	936	184	333	267	63	26	26	-	63	
BRAZIL	2,246	1,302	382	920	944	90	469	170	103	73	63	10	39	
CHILE	2,966	2,185	26	2,159	781	94	325	207	94	32	31	1	29	
COLOMBIA	10,907	7,696	65	7,631	3,211	199	1,261	629	941	73	67	6	108	
ECUADOR	5,665	4,327	16	4,311	1,338	75	558	384	235	19	17	2	67	
GUYANA	7,167	6,438	15	6,423	729	144	249	215	91	8	6	2	22	
PERU	5,142	3,576	45	3,531	1,566	164	668	479	164	35	30	5	56	
URUGUAY	1,036	835	43	792	201	43	74	58	6	8	8	-	12	
VENEZUELA	1,526	989	182	807	537	50	203	130	81	13	12	1	60	
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	1,338	944	95	849	394	45	190	80	52	15	12	3	12	

1/ INCLUDES 9,601 CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS UNDER SECTION 203(a)(7)(A) OF P.L. 89-236, WHOSE IMMIGRANT STATUS DOES NOT BECOME FINAL UNTIL 2 YEARS AFTER ENTRY.

TABLE 68.
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED	NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS						NO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS								
		TOTAL	SEC. 244, IEN ACT - SUSPENSION OF DEPORTATION	OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES	OTHER PREFERENCES	NON-PREFERENCES	OTHER	TOTAL	SEC. 244, IEN ACT - SUSPENSION OF DEPORTATION	PARENTS, SPOUSES, & CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS	OTHER	SEC. 249, IEN ACT - CREATION OF RECORD OF ADMISSION	CUBAN REFUGEES	INDOCHINESE REFUGEES	ACT IF 4/7770 - SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR CHILDREN	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	230,413	59,204	88	9,242	42,441	7,431	2	171,209	16	41,741	542	423	28,296	94,146	6,006	39
EUROPE	22,248	11,626	16	2,268	8,604	738	-	10,622	-	8,564	113	113	229	63	1,520	20
AUSTRIA	228	99	-	38	54	7	-	129	-	99	-	6	-	1	23	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	205	115	-	20	84	11	-	90	-	80	-	3	-	1	6	-
DENMARK	177	82	-	26	53	3	-	95	-	74	-	2	-	-	19	-
FRANCE	951	398	-	107	255	36	-	553	-	458	1	2	3	37	52	-
GERMANY	2,337	754	-	184	517	53	-	1,583	-	1,157	2	1	-	4	419	-
GREECE	1,422	667	-	64	575	28	-	755	-	661	1	1	-	-	92	-
HUNGARY	345	197	-	11	172	14	-	148	-	118	3	6	-	1	17	2
IRELAND	564	324	-	54	257	13	-	240	-	179	11	5	-	3	41	-
ITALY	2,005	893	2	111	724	56	-	1,112	-	969	10	10	3	-	112	-
NETHERLANDS	554	299	1	82	196	20	-	255	-	207	2	2	-	-	44	-
POLAND	2,501	1,689	3	168	1,439	79	-	812	-	751	13	11	3	-	30	4
PORTUGAL	1,072	682	-	69	534	75	-	390	-	317	1	5	3	1	63	-
ROMANIA	280	172	-	29	122	21	-	108	-	93	-	3	2	-	10	-
SPAIN	1,100	464	3	122	308	31	-	636	-	348	24	5	205	1	52	1
SWEDEN	311	161	-	42	113	6	-	150	-	124	2	3	-	2	19	-
SWITZERLAND	369	190	1	68	100	21	-	179	-	147	1	2	1	6	22	-
U.S.-S.R.	529	365	1	44	314	26	-	144	-	106	-	17	-	-	8	13
UNITED KINGDOM	5,587	3,143	1	880	2,071	191	-	2,444	-	1,981	29	16	1	5	412	-
YUGOSLAVIA	691	530	-	36	460	34	-	361	-	334	4	1	-	-	22	-
OTHER EUROPE	420	382	-	119	256	13	-	438	-	361	1	12	6	1	57	-
ASIA	132,115	22,229	33	5,339	15,018	1,837	2	109,866	11	12,820	266	45	53	94,017	2,661	13
CHINA & TAIWAN	5,551	3,796	21	1,102	2,653	19	1	1,755	8	1,346	12	24	12	223	121	9
HONG KONG	1,297	544	-	60	476	8	-	753	-	646	4	-	1	44	57	1
INDIA	4,475	3,773	-	1,276	2,051	446	-	702	-	630	27	-	-	3	42	-
INDONESIA	242	124	1	25	86	12	-	118	-	94	3	-	-	2	19	-
IRAN	3,739	1,850	-	138	1,597	115	-	1,889	-	1,660	3	-	1	4	21	-
IRAQ	401	267	-	19	233	15	-	134	-	131	-	-	-	-	3	-
ISRAEL	1,749	1,038	-	102	801	135	-	711	-	645	14	-	4	-	48	-
JAPAN	2,163	1,181	-	310	656	215	-	982	1	759	7	2	1	11	201	-
JORDAN	709	354	-	28	317	9	-	355	-	341	1	-	-	2	11	-
KOREA	3,458	1,661	1	348	1,145	167	-	1,797	1	729	26	-	1	37	1,003	-
LEBANON	1,590	1,095	-	109	943	43	-	495	-	476	2	1	-	8	8	-
PHILIPPINES	7,116	3,037	7	1,162	1,660	208	-	4,079	1	3,087	29	11	2	85	862	2
RYUKYU ISLANDS	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYRIA	484	307	-	44	241	22	-	177	-	151	1	3	9	5	8	-
THAILAND	1,657	865	2	139	579	145	-	792	-	513	-	-	1	121	157	-
TURKEY	682	371	-	62	220	89	-	311	-	265	3	2	17	5	15	-
VIETNAM	86,653	550	-	75	437	37	1	86,103	-	302	126	1	-	85,651	23	-
OTHER ASIA	10,143	1,415	1	339	923	152	-	8,728	-	844	8	1	4	7,812	58	1
AFRICA	4,708	2,126	1	368	1,527	230	-	2,582	-	2,413	19	-	12	14	124	-
EGYPT	751	486	-	53	410	23	-	265	-	248	2	-	-	1	14	-
OTHER AFRICA	3,957	1,640	1	315	1,117	207	-	2,317	-	2,165	17	-	12	13	110	-
OCEANIA	1,756	861	-	141	688	32	-	895	-	739	32	-	3	11	110	-
AUSTRALIA	823	361	-	86	252	23	-	462	-	358	23	-	1	3	77	-
OTHER OCEANIA	933	500	-	55	436	9	-	433	-	381	9	-	2	8	33	-
NORTH AMERICA	57,875	15,649	33	824	11,801	2,991	-	42,226	5	12,692	83	261	27,864	32	1,266	3
CANADA	5,906	3,125	-	403	2,202	520	-	2,781	2	2,294	24	58	1	6	395	1
MEXICO	8,948	3,862	18	144	2,909	791	-	5,086	3	4,254	15	185	56	10	562	1
BARBADOS	406	213	2	6	183	22	-	193	-	180	3	2	1	-	7	-
CUBA	28,002	148	-	7	138	3	-	27,854	-	115	1	1	27,730	1	6	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1,765	796	1	22	636	137	-	969	-	923	1	1	11	1	32	-
HAITI	1,976	1,413	1	11	933	468	-	563	-	549	3	-	1	1	9	-
JAMAICA	3,561	2,316	1	53	1,846	416	-	1,245	-	1,179	19	7	6	-	33	1
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	873	448	-	19	376	53	-	425	-	397	7	2	-	1	18	-
COSTA RICA	522	255	-	4	200	51	-	267	-	246	2	-	6	-	13	-
EL SALVADOR	610	325	-	11	269	45	-	285	-	253	1	-	9	1	21	-
GUATEMALA	607	280	-	9	217	54	-	327	-	290	3	-	12	1	21	-
HONDURAS	1,003	498	-	3	380	115	-	505	-	479	-	-	8	-	18	-
NICARAGUA	525	252	-	7	219	26	-	273	-	258	-	-	7	-	8	-
PANAMA	727	360	-	8	305	47	-	367	-	346	-	-	6	-	15	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	2,444	1,358	10	117	988	245	-	1,086	-	929	4	5	10	10	128	-
SOUTH AMERICA	11,711	6,713	5	302	4,803	1,603	-	4,998	-	4,513	29	4	135	9	305	3
ARGENTINA	1,372	904	2	70	654	178	-	468	-	423	1	-	14	-	30	-
BRAZIL	690	258	-	17	211	30	-	432	-	354	1	1	5	-	71	-
CHILE	1,220	771	-	61	515	195	-	449	-	406	1	1	8	-	33	-
COLOMBIA	3,142	1,785	2	49	1,175	559	-	1,357	-	1,237	12	-	29	4	75	-
ECUADOR	1,189	662	-	8	514	140	-	507	-	462	6	-	19	1	19	-
GUYANA	824	494	1	15	429	49	-	330	-	315	4	-	1	1	9	-
PERU	2,014	1,130	-	53	797	280	-	884	-	813	4	1	28	1	37	-
URUGUAY	375	233	-	10	160	63	-	142	-	112	-	-	19	-	8	3
VENEZUELA	431	221	-	5	172	44	-	210	-	191	-	1	9	1	8	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	474	255	-	14	178	65	-	219	-	200	-	-	3	1	15	-

TABLE 6C.
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES UNDER SECTION 245,
IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED	STATUS AT ENTRY															
		FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	TRANSIT ALIENS	TREATY TEACHERS & INVESTORS	STUDENTS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF STUDENTS	INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES	TEMPORARY WORKERS & TRAINEES	REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	EXCHANGE VISITORS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF EXCHANGE VISITORS	NATO OFFICIALS	U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED	PAROLEES	ALL OTHERS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	101,397	652	2,182	58,600	273	1,278	18,065	1,720	667	3,385	47	2,282	1,198	3	17	4,375	6,251
EUROPE	20,287	162	360	13,587	23	549	1,189	77	87	515	7	381	189	3	2	1,090	2,066
AUSTRIA	198	2	1	120	-	6	10	3	4	11	-	4	1	-	-	12	24
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	195	-	4	114	2	8	9	-	2	4	-	9	9	-	-	18	18
DENMARK	156	3	4	76	-	29	7	-	2	4	-	12	2	-	-	6	11
FRANCE	857	10	18	518	-	40	67	3	5	21	1	25	5	-	-	40	102
GERMANY	1,913	10	23	1,264	-	158	93	3	8	24	1	34	11	3	-	102	181
GREECE	1,329	4	23	858	3	5	327	8	3	25	-	15	5	-	-	20	25
HUNGARY	318	-	4	265	2	-	11	-	-	3	-	6	5	-	-	16	6
IRELAND	514	3	3	382	-	2	26	-	-	22	-	15	13	-	-	24	24
ITALY	1,878	23	39	1,580	3	16	55	1	6	18	-	14	3	-	-	58	64
NETHERLANDS	507	6	19	224	-	5	49	2	8	16	-	15	9	-	-	18	136
POLAND	2,450	7	8	2,301	2	1	34	2	2	12	-	12	3	-	-	33	33
PORTUGAL	996	19	9	885	2	-	42	1	3	3	-	12	3	-	-	24	20
ROMANIA	265	2	5	187	-	2	22	3	-	8	-	11	5	1	-	16	7
SPAIN	833	14	16	460	2	7	44	1	9	92	-	9	7	-	-	137	34
SWEDEN	287	4	3	118	-	-	26	1	2	9	-	8	9	-	-	20	86
SWITZERLAND	337	2	9	148	-	36	28	11	1	8	-	12	8	-	-	24	50
U.S.-S.R.	490	1	3	245	1	-	16	8	1	5	-	6	5	-	-	185	18
UNITED KINGDOM	5,152	43	145	2,689	4	206	212	21	20	214	4	143	69	-	-	231	1,311
YUGOSLAVIA	868	2	8	754	-	-	7	2	1	6	-	4	2	-	-	23	19
OTHER EUROPE	744	7	12	419	1	25	40	5	10	19	1	23	17	-	-	55	83
ASIA	35,280	353	1,034	13,919	74	865	11,115	1,293	202	1,447	31	1,408	657	-	3	1,982	1,097
CHINA & TAIWAN	5,132	47	176	1,729	16	93	2,235	374	36	20	2	77	61	-	3	132	123
HONG KONG	1,194	1	24	317	10	9	895	14	2	11	-	12	5	-	-	59	35
INDIA	4,430	46	87	1,019	8	4	1,996	440	29	79	-	277	218	-	-	101	126
INDONESIA	220	6	6	103	-	-	67	3	2	2	-	3	11	-	-	6	11
IRAN	3,713	15	48	1,425	-	6	1,944	69	11	4	-	35	7	-	-	117	36
IRAQ	398	1	6	302	3	2	57	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	16	4
ISRAEL	1,697	28	34	1,067	4	13	274	63	4	12	-	38	57	-	-	50	53
JAPAN	1,947	5	92	939	3	257	381	28	1	37	1	42	18	-	-	65	78
JORDAN	696	3	11	327	-	2	293	5	2	2	1	11	11	-	-	19	9
KOREA	2,413	27	248	883	14	204	516	140	12	78	22	32	26	-	-	50	163
LEBANON	1,573	5	36	1,056	2	-	354	9	7	4	-	16	8	-	-	52	24
PHILIPPINES	6,146	79	149	2,824	5	54	246	17	56	1,154	4	883	179	-	-	395	301
RYUKYU ISLANDS	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYRIA	459	1	10	291	-	-	113	1	1	1	-	25	1	-	-	10	5
THAILAND	1,376	18	19	326	1	3	844	39	13	5	1	48	5	-	-	24	32
TURKEY	639	4	7	467	1	2	98	6	2	7	-	12	5	-	-	20	8
VIETNAM	977	4	9	118	-	3	84	2	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	753	15
OTHER ASIA	2,264	63	72	725	7	13	942	81	23	20	-	88	45	-	-	113	74
AFRICA	4,957	32	105	1,987	12	8	1,740	108	34	99	-	100	37	-	-	159	176
EGYPT	736	4	15	552	1	2	87	7	3	13	-	14	10	-	-	13	15
OTHER AFRICA	3,621	28	90	1,435	11	6	1,653	101	31	46	-	86	27	-	-	146	161
OCEANIA	1,632	19	39	976	2	2	174	36	4	37	3	34	23	-	-	97	186
AUSTRALIA	742	12	27	400	1	2	58	13	3	21	-	21	17	-	-	37	132
OTHER OCEANIA	890	7	12	576	1	2	116	23	1	16	3	13	6	-	-	60	54
NORTH AMERICA	28,391	168	430	20,438	109	14	2,327	121	174	1,178	6	156	119	-	12	853	2,286
CANADA	5,443	16	54	2,804	2	8	366	40	5	252	2	51	59	-	5	334	1,445
MEXICO	8,113	20	52	7,118	13	1	338	21	6	81	2	30	15	-	6	229	181
BARBADOS	394	5	4	289	3	-	40	1	1	39	-	1	-	-	-	4	7
CUBA	284	-	8	153	-	2	16	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	64	10
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1,719	7	45	1,365	23	-	129	4	26	54	-	4	1	-	-	15	48
HAITI	1,964	24	112	1,549	44	-	127	6	22	44	-	11	2	-	-	40	16
JAMAICA	3,513	45	81	2,583	8	-	306	20	35	209	-	10	5	-	-	32	99
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	852	7	13	584	5	-	157	13	6	26	-	3	2	-	-	10	26
COSTA RICA	503	7	3	411	1	-	51	1	5	8	-	3	5	-	-	6	4
EL SALVADOR	579	9	4	394	-	-	81	1	24	3	-	13	11	-	-	30	9
GUATEMALA	573	8	10	454	1	1	47	1	9	1	-	12	8	-	-	18	5
HONDURAS	977	2	10	776	1	1	170	-	3	-	-	3	5	-	-	3	3
NICARAGUA	510	6	7	338	1	-	113	-	12	2	-	5	2	-	-	17	7
PANAMA	706	5	9	525	3	-	108	4	4	4	-	2	3	-	1	19	17
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	2,281	7	18	1,095	4	1	278	9	11	402	2	8	1	-	-	34	411
SOUTH AMERICA	11,250	118	214	7,893	55	40	1,520	85	188	149	-	203	173	-	-	194	444
ARGENTINA	1,326	10	33	917	3	16	65	7	15	26	-	51	42	-	-	37	102
BRAZIL	813	20	15	381	-	1	90	2	7	11	-	11	11	-	-	25	39
CHILE	1,178	24	34	480	8	2	126	29	35	28	-	45	54	-	-	23	92
COLOMBIA	3,032	23	59	2,290	19	19	451	14	24	26	-	17	12	-	-	28	50
ECUADOR	1,130	4	19	937	4	-	108	1	14	7	-	7	1	-	-	8	22
GUYANA	812	8	10	499	-	2	226	11	9	10	-	2	3	-	-	13	19
PARAGUAY	1,947	8	18	1,388	9	-	275	12	32	36	-	42	18	-	-	31	78
URUGUAY	345	3	11	257	9	-	13	1	15	2	-	8	19	-	-	3	8
VENEZUELA	412	4	6	262	-	-	81	6	8	2	-	7	1	-	-	17	18
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	455	14	7	282	3	-	85	2	7	3	-	13	16	-	-	11	12

TABLE 4D.
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES UNDER SECTION 245,
IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1970

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													PRIOR TO 1966
		JAN.- SEPT. 1970	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	
ALL COUNTRIES ...	101,397	6,832	23,479	20,086	12,958	11,126	8,357	5,681	4,208	3,338	2,181	1,125	639	356	1,031
EUROPE	20,287	1,776	6,970	5,325	2,396	1,667	819	374	313	223	150	101	45	26	102
AUSTRIA	198	21	71	52	31	12	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	195	16	56	36	29	8	9	2	2	13	19	3	-	2	-
DENMARK	156	11	74	42	17	2	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
FRANCE	857	80	337	248	94	39	21	14	7	4	8	1	-	-	4
GERMANY	1,913	228	740	540	189	92	54	17	10	14	11	6	2	1	9
GREECE	1,329	66	378	356	208	122	78	31	31	22	10	11	5	4	7
HUNGARY	318	19	92	75	43	32	23	5	3	6	5	2	6	1	6
IRELAND	514	37	165	134	65	38	24	9	8	3	5	1	-	-	5
ITALY	1,878	169	744	419	152	134	60	46	43	38	11	35	6	5	16
NETHERLANDS	507	46	187	146	57	35	19	4	3	3	2	1	2	-	2
POLAND	2,450	132	590	738	346	392	85	54	66	20	11	7	3	-	6
PORTUGAL	996	72	317	244	166	63	55	23	21	19	8	-	2	2	4
ROMANIA	265	26	73	65	42	21	12	6	8	6	1	2	-	-	3
SPAIN	833	59	246	139	72	78	67	48	27	25	29	17	5	8	13
SWEDEN	287	34	112	86	26	10	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SWITZERLAND	337	33	108	118	38	19	14	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R.	490	22	94	90	69	146	51	11	3	2	1	1	-	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	5,152	557	2,054	1,397	570	281	134	61	35	19	18	6	8	1	11
YUGOSLAVIA	868	53	250	200	106	92	71	27	27	19	5	4	6	1	7
OTHER EUROPE	744	95	262	200	76	51	18	6	13	7	4	4	-	1	7
ASIA	35,280	1,928	5,793	7,013	5,629	4,449	3,425	2,330	1,610	1,062	735	427	303	177	399
CHINA & TAIWAN	5,132	263	711	1,098	812	701	541	371	240	147	103	49	27	14	55
HONG KONG	1,194	70	136	235	177	140	148	86	64	51	24	11	10	6	36
INDIA	4,430	143	492	694	714	893	650	364	197	156	75	25	8	5	14
INDONESIA	220	15	47	45	33	22	10	16	10	3	4	7	1	1	6
IRAQ	3,713	315	1,011	999	527	323	232	97	83	49	26	11	13	3	24
IRAQ	398	15	171	107	46	21	18	5	2	3	2	3	-	2	3
ISRAEL	1,697	95	434	432	344	214	76	44	26	14	13	-	-	2	3
JAPAN	1,947	139	476	466	324	213	147	79	43	22	12	7	5	3	11
JORDAN	696	48	195	181	72	70	55	30	16	12	4	4	6	-	3
KOREA	2,415	95	258	369	350	457	359	213	111	61	46	45	25	9	17
LEBANON	1,573	107	405	701	153	62	59	40	13	17	10	-	3	-	3
PHILIPPINES	6,146	311	611	758	629	678	548	613	604	398	294	204	174	127	197
RYUKYU ISLANDS	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SYRIA	459	21	124	114	73	44	33	20	16	8	3	-	1	1	1
THAILAND	1,376	71	127	171	165	208	184	148	97	62	82	39	15	-	7
TURKEY	639	37	138	175	105	69	55	25	11	7	5	4	4	2	2
VIETNAM	977	31	101	57	716	12	9	14	15	7	9	1	3	-	2
OTHER ASIA	2,266	152	356	411	389	321	301	165	62	44	23	17	8	2	15
AFRICA	4,557	292	933	840	624	601	430	354	225	118	60	31	18	14	17
EGYPT	736	58	249	216	89	58	19	11	4	7	-	2	1	-	2
OTHER AFRICA	3,821	234	664	624	535	543	411	343	221	111	60	29	17	14	15
OCEANIA	1,632	189	544	447	182	93	78	32	22	18	13	5	1	1	7
AUSTRALIA	742	87	256	212	100	33	27	5	6	7	4	1	-	-	4
OTHER OCEANIA	890	102	288	235	82	60	51	27	16	11	9	4	1	1	3
NORTH AMERICA	28,391	2,113	7,387	4,857	3,130	3,028	2,248	1,435	1,145	1,125	765	364	225	107	462
CANADA	5,443	682	2,450	1,178	413	219	130	91	79	31	46	19	15	12	84
MEXICO	8,113	598	1,923	1,328	826	925	679	511	328	273	214	143	111	47	207
BARBADOS	394	13	71	58	50	54	47	21	29	27	9	4	4	-	7
CUBA	264	25	116	37	12	12	4	3	9	7	2	-	2	23	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	1,719	73	245	231	238	326	207	75	51	81	75	41	32	6	38
HAITI	1,964	31	108	243	401	332	264	139	134	171	74	36	10	6	15
JAMAICA	3,513	177	1,098	710	329	345	259	166	135	130	82	34	14	11	23
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	852	45	118	116	81	119	86	46	71	80	59	7	9	4	11
COSTA RICA	503	23	89	58	57	97	61	39	29	31	11	2	2	3	1
EL SALVADOR	579	61	81	83	76	52	48	24	42	66	30	9	4	1	2
GUATEMALA	573	37	103	78	42	42	46	49	46	54	51	12	9	3	1
HONOLULU	977	32	91	102	123	257	154	88	42	39	27	8	1	1	12
NICARAGUA	510	56	78	63	43	29	81	57	50	35	11	2	2	2	1
PANAMA	706	44	190	150	82	53	37	34	31	38	29	9	3	1	5
OTHER NORTH AMERICA ..	2,281	216	626	422	357	166	137	91	75	60	46	36	9	8	32
SOUTH AMERICA	11,250	534	1,852	1,604	997	1,288	1,357	1,156	893	792	458	197	47	31	44
ARGENTINA	1,326	74	305	264	161	99	90	82	104	85	43	12	1	3	3
BRASIL	613	64	119	143	86	65	56	18	26	17	7	3	2	5	2
CHILE	1,178	50	236	154	87	170	173	112	100	54	29	6	2	2	3
COLOMBIA	3,032	103	368	283	209	311	498	606	280	172	117	59	9	5	12
ECUADOR	1,130	25	116	126	93	149	104	78	93	155	115	49	16	4	7
GUYANA	812	33	150	142	74	89	94	58	45	47	49	23	1	2	5
PERU	1,947	100	280	273	174	250	213	124	194	216	78	22	9	8	6
URUGUAY	345	11	63	66	26	63	55	9	5	22	10	11	1	1	2
VENEZUELA	412	38	152	79	35	28	18	25	9	9	4	9	3	1	2
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA ..	455	36	63	74	52	64	56	44	37	15	6	3	3	-	2

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	NUMBER ADMITTED DEC. 22, 1945	PASSENGERS ON DIRECTIVE OF DEC. 22, 1945	DISPLACED PERSONS ACT OF 1948		DISPLACED PERSONS ADJUSTING UNDER SEC. 4	GERMAN ETHNICS	REFUGEE RELIEF ACT OF 1953	ACT OF JULY 29, 1953 (SEC. 4 (S. 15))	ACT OF SEPT. 11, 1956 (SEC. 4)	ACT OF JULY 29, 1956 (HUNGARIAN PARADEES)	ACT OF SEPT. 2, 1956 (AZORES & RETERLANDS REFUGEES)	ACT OF SEPT. 22, 1959 (REFUGEE RELATIVES) (SEC. 6)	ACT OF JULY 14, 1961 (REFUGEE-ESCAPEES)	ACT OF OCT. 3, 1965 (CONDITIONAL REFUGEES) 2/	ACT OF NOV. 2, 1966 (CUBAN REFUGEES)	ACT OF OCT. 30, 1977 (INDONESIA REFUGEES)
			DISPLACED PERSONS ADMITTED	DISPLACED PERSONS												
ALL COUNTRIES ***	1,324,809	40,324	352,240	3,670	53,766	189,021	466	29,482	30,751	22,213	1,020	19,783	116,397	376,620	94,146	
EUROPE	774,488	39,802	348,781	1,794	53,659	171,689	140	16,833	30,712	9,494	1,376	15,893	79,499	7,951	63	
AUSTRIA	16,988	2,015	6,425	1	2,521	4,450	75	532	102	5	—	74	259	10	1	
BELGIUM	1,694	147	947	1	480	478	—	197	5	2	—	914	2,326	4	—	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,124	22	547	10	12	476	—	197	5	—	—	82	6,321	3	—	
DENMARK	27,119	3,582	2,916	277	2,659	2,916	—	53	160	—	—	11	1	2	—	
ESTONIA	11,262	145	9,943	221	263	657	—	36	1	—	—	12	2	1	—	
FINLAND	3,163	12	93	1	68	1	—	36	1	—	—	1	2	1	—	
FRANCE	100,295	157	62,791	1	10,060	6	—	196	10	1	5	212	279	41	37	
GERMANY	29,402	1,973	10,272	3	10,069	20,922	54	1,598	29	5	—	256	204	29	4	
GREECE	69,484	863	12,826	297	3,904	19,659	—	1,504	12	7	397	60	387	25	—	
HUNGARY	62,665	187	2,238	2	—	18	—	3,114	23,002	—	1	1,805	5,611	13	—	
IRELAND	13	31	31	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
ITALY	63,655	187	35,258	12	19	57,026	4	1,686	2	2	953	166	476	86	5	
LATVIA	38,263	534	27,582	212	19	1,581	—	65	14	—	—	47	9	—	—	
LITHUANIA	27,582	534	27,582	212	19	1,581	—	65	14	—	—	47	9	—	—	
NETHERLANDS	17,468	116	23,202	18	1,479	11,337	—	1,034	—	5,035	—	21	28	38	1	
NORWAY	167,077	11,466	128,225	34	5	11,912	—	1,139	14	—	—	776	5,608	464	—	
POLAND	5,040	535	5,129	136	6,397	4,360	—	1,139	14	4,611	2	776	5,608	464	—	
PORTUGAL	28,421	9,420	31	1	5,353	4,360	—	1,139	14	4,611	2	776	5,608	464	—	
ROMANIA	9,420	31	31	1	5,353	4,360	—	1,139	14	4,611	2	776	5,608	464	—	
RUSSIA	331	66	331	1	—	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
SWEDEN	64,266	1,982	31,373	91	4,323	5,827	—	159	—	3	—	25	6	6	—	
SWITZERLAND	2,834	183	1,619	4	13,936	17,425	—	125	2	3	—	21	20,159	105	—	
U.S.S.R.	6,940	154	17,238	193	270	17,425	—	3,002	154	6,443	1	6,443	22,973	19	—	
OTHER EUROPE	172,586	416	2,137	1,846	270	2,184	2	415	—	2	1	762	2,089	139	—	
ASIA	28,156	284	2,137	1,846	11	16,333	324	10,669	4	12,742	431	395	32,076	1,641	94,017	
CHINA & TAIWAN	15,995	4	909	1,729	2	6,903	3	2,820	—	14	115	23	15,047	1,620	273	
INDIA	15,995	4	909	1,729	2	6,903	3	2,820	—	14	115	23	15,047	1,620	273	
INDONESIA	4,870	16	2	2	4	3,446	2	21	—	—	—	3	36	9	—	
ISRAEL	4,382	3	16	8	1	521	—	212	—	12,133	—	—	92	1	—	
JAPAN	3,098	3	9	2	2	2,268	287	3,505	—	—	269	2	16	14	—	
KOREA	1,098	40	77	4	—	650	—	3,793	—	—	—	—	19	6	—	
PALESTINE	472	3	—	—	—	—	—	170	—	—	3	36	106	10	—	
PHILIPPINES	116,433	62	1,118	59	2	2,089	13	1,551	3	100	39	720	18,672	346	93,655	
OTHER ASIA	363,081	50	228	3	97	466	—	191	35	22	11	2	836	361,128	32	
NORTH AMERICA	134	3	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
CANADA	134	3	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
MEXICO	341,337	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	360,792	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
SOUTH AMERICA	664	38	204	1	47	409	—	16	34	4	2	1	5	302	3	
AFRICA	9,126	15	78	25	4	405	1	1,492	—	1	—	3,091	3,960	40	14	
OTHER COUNTRIES	270	17	31	—	1	63	1	55	—	23	—	1	10	5	—	

1/ INCLUDES 4,130 HUNGARIAN REFUGEES.
 2/ INCLUDES 103,317 ALIEN CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS USUALLY ENTERED THE UNITED STATES AND 14,180 REFUGEES WHOSE STATUS WAS ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENTS AFTER 2 YEARS' CONTINUOUS PHYSICAL PRESENCE IN THE UNITED STATES. THE 103,217 CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS INCLUDE THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN ACCORDED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS.
 3/ INCLUDES 3,586 FOR CAMBODIA, 4,205 FOR LAOS AND 65,633 FOR VIETNAM.

TABLE 7.
 IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS OF
 170,000 FOR THE EASTERN HEMISPHERE, AND 120,000 FOR THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

(FIGURES INCLUDE ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS CASES. NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISAS ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED			FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED		
	1976	1977	1978		1976	1977	1978
ALL COUNTRIES	166,204	276,500	341,104	ALL COUNTRIES	276,500	341,104	
EASTERN HEMISPHERE	166,204	170,161	165,743	WESTERN HEMISPHERE 1/	106,339	175,361	
EUROPE	56,957	51,491	50,952	EUROPE	4,717	4,367	
ALBANIA	38	68	57	DENMARK	1	-	
AUSTRIA	188	197	233	FRANCE	72	86	
BELGIUM	214	189	211	GR. BRITAIN & N. IRE.	4,505	4,083	
BULGARIA	173	149	146	NETHERLANDS	139	198	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	351	418	544	NORTH AMERICA	47,695	85,963	
DENMARK	235	226	157	CANADA	6,117	10,552	
FINLAND	152	147	173	MEXICO	5,315	16,113	
FRANCE	890	883	888	BAHAMAS	144	369	
GERMANY	1,716	1,664	1,705	BARBADOS	2,032	2,495	
GR. BRITAIN & N. IRE.	9,021	8,623	9,891	CUBA	1,076	1,538	
GREECE	6,550	5,981	4,825	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	7,712	15,227	
HUNGARY	700	657	669	GRENADA	888	950	
ICELAND	70	66	62	HAITI	3,567	4,928	
IRELAND	767	801	683	JAMAICA	7,859	16,009	
ITALY	6,561	5,708	5,138	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	4,048	4,872	
MALTA	142	172	197	COSTA RICA	845	906	
NETHERLANDS	796	588	603	EL SALVADOR	2,956	4,487	
NORWAY	144	171	179	GUATEMALA	2,360	3,012	
POLAND	2,750	3,022	3,617	HONDURAS	793	1,596	
PORTUGAL	10,904	10,220	10,587	NICARAGUA	1,061	1,235	
ROMANIA	1,889	1,774	1,687	PANAMA	922	1,674	
SPAIN	1,450	1,126	1,052	SOUTH AMERICA	18,860	29,955	
SWEDEN	336	294	294	ARGENTINA	1,425	2,696	
SWITZERLAND	384	404	374	BOLIVIA	306	730	
U.S.S.R.	8,055	5,558	4,871	BRAZIL	547	937	
YUGOSLAVIA	2,353	2,246	1,976	CHILE	1,509	2,227	
OTHER EUROPE	128	139	133	COLOMBIA	4,444	7,299	
ASIA	102,407	109,728	105,545	ECUADOR	3,301	4,120	
BURMA	705	1,079	1,126	GUYANA	4,065	6,834	
SRI LANKA	360	323	321	PARAGUAY	113	131	
CHINA	19,244	19,741	18,990	PERU	2,059	3,537	
CYPRUS	670	372	303	SURINAM	32	49	
INDIA	16,642	17,529	18,967	URUGUAY	718	789	
INDONESIA	425	592	493	VENEZUELA	341	606	
IRAN	1,814	2,979	3,459	OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	-	-	
IRAQ	3,276	2,578	1,871	INO. WESTERN HEM.	35,067	55,076	
ISRAEL	2,231	2,219	2,128				
JAPAN	2,219	2,475	2,294				
JORDAN	2,118	2,314	2,746				
KOREA	19,852	19,865	18,444				
LEBANON	2,397	5,027	3,770				
MALAYSIA	289	322	436				
PAKISTAN	2,513	2,665	3,162				
PHILIPPINES	20,895	20,105	19,001				
SYRIA	1,108	1,440	1,136				
THAILAND	1,811	2,057	1,963				
TURKEY	1,196	1,145	922				
VIETNAM	1,068	3,196	2,312				
YEMEN (SAN'A)	451	273	193				
OTHER ASIA	1,123	1,432	1,508				
AFRICA	4,557	6,441	6,672				
GHANA	157	227	300				
KENYA	371	418	415				
MOROCCO	195	239	218				
NIGERIA	439	286	262				
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	588	1,619	1,282				
TANZANIA	269	276	261				
UGANDA	332	210	257				
EGYPT	1,560	1,969	2,260				
OTHER AFRICA	646	1,197	1,417				
OCEANIA	2,283	2,501	2,574				
AUSTRALIA	647	568	614				
FIJI	646	794	747				
NEW ZEALAND	198	280	276				
PACIFIC ISLANDS	84	67	32				
TONGA	427	404	556				
WESTERN SAMOA	279	386	347				
OTHER OCEANIA	2	2	2				

1/ ADMITTED UNDER THE ACT OF OCTOBER 20, 1976, P.L. 94-571, EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 1977.

TABLE 7A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY AND PREFERENCES UNDER THE NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS OF
170,000 FOR THE EASTERN HEMISPHERE AND 120,000 FOR THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE
YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

(FIGURES INCLUDE ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS CASES. NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISAS ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	TOTAL IMMIGRANTS	RELATIVE PREFERENCES				OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES				7TH PREFERENCE		NONPREFERENCE IMMIGRANTS		
		TOTAL RELATIVE PREFERENCES	1ST PREF.	2ND PREF.	4TH PREF.	5TH PREF.	3RD PREFERENCE	6TH PREFERENCE	ADMITTED	ADJUSTED				
ALL COUNTRIES	341,104	190,297	3,692	77,747	11,404	97,454	30,877	5,287	7,236	8,888	9,466	9,601	708	109,621
EASTERN HEMISPHERE	165,743	123,501	1,120	44,116	5,954	72,311	26,295	4,822	6,273	7,705	7,495	9,026	698	6,223
EUROPE	50,952	34,686	377	10,292	2,202	21,815	7,809	700	935	2,936	3,238	6,442	510	1,497
ALBANIA	57	12	1	2	2	9	2	-	-	1	1	36	5	2
AUSTRIA	233	114	5	27	10	72	94	12	6	45	31	12	1	12
BELGIUM	211	97	2	35	8	52	105	11	16	28	50	2	1	6
BULGARIA	146	27	-	16	-	11	19	4	2	7	6	96	1	3
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	544	189	3	52	12	122	87	12	11	31	33	225	22	21
DENMARK	157	79	-	23	11	45	75	5	5	35	30	1	-	2
FINLAND	173	107	3	45	15	44	63	4	14	25	20	-	-	3
FRANCE	888	542	25	178	42	297	286	19	17	134	116	10	-	50
GERMANY	1,705	960	24	356	77	503	656	46	80	234	296	7	3	79
GR. BRITAIN & N. IRE.	9,891	5,470	112	1,754	537	3,067	3,797	330	525	1,215	1,727	10	4	610
GREECE	4,825	4,572	25	1,505	86	2,956	163	22	14	69	58	28	-	62
HUNGARY	669	280	15	82	51	132	44	4	5	17	18	298	30	17
ICELAND	62	44	-	8	4	32	17	3	9	2	3	-	-	1
IRELAND	683	516	13	96	8	397	142	24	28	57	33	-	-	25
ITALY	5,138	4,662	33	1,091	369	3,169	350	20	16	167	147	8	2	116
MALTA	197	184	2	44	14	124	13	2	-	6	5	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	603	289	2	67	15	205	279	25	41	89	124	-	-	35
NORWAY	179	86	2	37	2	45	84	2	6	41	35	-	-	9
POLAND	3,617	2,651	36	1,237	295	1,083	269	36	28	164	41	429	173	95
PORTUGAL	10,587	10,117	36	2,285	372	7,424	349	14	14	163	158	-	-	121
ROMANIA	1,687	510	9	137	76	288	69	14	13	27	15	1,051	15	42
SPAIN	1,052	669	2	320	19	328	222	17	15	134	56	37	71	53
SWEDEN	294	118	5	47	12	54	168	17	20	50	81	-	-	6
SWITZERLAND	374	352	1	52	12	87	195	20	29	88	58	1	-	26
U.S.S.R.	4,871	352	4	115	42	191	140	22	17	47	54	4,159	174	46
YUGOSLAVIA	1,976	1,803	15	656	104	1,028	81	9	2	41	29	29	15	48
OTHER EUROPE	133	84	3	24	7	50	40	6	2	19	13	3	1	5
ASIA	105,545	82,140	708	31,468	3,542	46,422	16,607	3,857	4,911	4,284	3,555	2,449	117	4,232
BURMA	1,126	1,024	-	262	23	739	65	17	33	5	10	17	-	20
SAI LANKA	321	238	-	110	7	121	64	13	5	25	21	3	-	16
CHINA	18,990	14,840	111	6,017	936	7,782	3,237	735	691	896	915	820	35	50
CYPRUS	303	266	-	112	4	150	23	5	3	9	6	6	-	8
INDIA	18,967	14,171	12	5,149	81	8,929	3,777	1,147	1,454	763	413	1	1	1,017
INDONESIA	493	367	2	102	6	257	61	15	13	21	12	42	-	23
IRAN	3,459	2,978	10	1,001	29	1,938	293	64	48	95	86	3	7	178
IRAQ	1,871	1,657	2	416	9	1,230	41	9	6	14	12	149	6	18
ISRAEL	2,128	1,549	23	303	131	1,012	391	43	98	94	156	3	4	181
JAPAN	2,294	1,340	28	512	29	771	642	59	73	332	178	-	-	312
JORDAN	2,746	2,643	4	764	69	1,806	76	18	14	23	21	4	7	16
KOREA	18,444	14,983	17	4,587	132	10,247	2,610	623	702	489	796	1	-	850
LEBANON	3,770	3,358	23	1,008	104	2,223	277	28	24	112	113	42	8	85
MALAYSIA	436	336	1	84	18	233	83	23	15	24	21	6	-	11
Pakistan	3,162	2,568	1	1,134	10	1,423	335	103	68	107	57	-	-	259
PHILIPPINES	19,001	14,664	434	7,832	1,875	4,523	3,608	726	1,401	969	512	-	-	729
SYRIA	1,136	958	4	296	20	638	72	22	6	29	15	63	5	38
THAILAND	1,963	1,495	17	767	5	706	256	56	26	108	66	2	5	205
TURKEY	922	589	2	206	19	362	148	22	12	69	45	62	7	116
VIETNAM	2,312	890	5	157	8	720	248	64	146	18	20	1,114	18	42
YEMEN (SANA'A)	193	190	2	125	9	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER ASIA	1,508	1,028	10	444	16	558	300	65	73	82	80	111	12	57
AFRICA	6,672	4,684	22	1,572	115	2,975	1,351	211	321	337	482	135	63	439
GHANA	300	201	-	170	-	31	80	11	17	31	21	-	-	19
KENYA	415	353	-	113	1	239	36	10	9	9	8	-	-	26
MOROCCO	218	174	-	43	6	125	26	4	1	16	5	-	-	18
NIGERIA	262	167	-	142	-	25	76	16	16	22	22	-	-	19
SCUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	1,282	565	10	149	36	370	670	63	164	132	311	-	3	44
TANZANIA	261	200	-	54	1	145	38	11	11	10	6	-	-	23
UGANDA	257	190	-	75	2	113	26	4	12	6	4	-	2	39
EGYPT	2,260	1,918	3	405	39	1,471	196	61	66	41	28	9	1	136
OTHER AFRICA	1,417	916	9	421	30	456	203	31	25	70	77	126	57	115
OCEANIA	2,574	1,991	13	784	95	1,099	528	54	106	148	220	-	-	55
AUSTRALIA	614	207	6	80	28	93	365	35	73	91	166	-	-	42
FIJI	747	732	-	184	26	322	15	3	9	3	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	276	192	5	41	25	81	114	16	24	38	36	-	-	10
PACIFIC ISLANDS	32	32	1	18	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONGA	556	522	1	246	9	266	32	-	-	16	16	-	-	2
WESTERN SAMOA	347	345	-	214	7	124	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
OTHER OCEANIA	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 7A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY AND PREFERENCES UNDER THE NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS OF
170,000 FOR THE EASTERN HEMISPHERE AND 120,000 FOR THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE
YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

FIGURES INCLUDE ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS CASES. NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE.
DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISAS ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED
TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

2.

FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	TOTAL IMMIGRANTS	RELATIVE PREFERENCES					OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES				7TH PREFERENCE		NONPREFERENCE IMMIGRANTS	
		TOTAL RELATIVE PREFERENCES	1ST PREF.	2ND PREF.	4TH PREF.	5TH PREF.	3RD PREFERENCE	6TH PREFERENCE	ADMITTED	ADJUSTED				
ALL COUNTRIES WESTERN HEMISPHERE	341,104	190,297	3,692	77,747	11,404	97,454	30,877	5,287	7,236	8,888	9,466	9,601	708	109,621
	175,361	88,796	2,572	33,631	5,450	25,143	4,582	465	963	1,183	1,971	575	10	103,358
EUROPE	4,367	3,445	88	1,434	202	1,721	473	35	15	183	240	-	-	449
DENMARK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANCE	86	51	-	30	1	20	11	1	1	2	7	-	-	24
GR. BRITAIN & N. IRE.	4,083	3,252	61	1,335	199	1,637	434	32	12	171	219	-	-	397
NETHERLANDS	198	142	7	69	2	64	20	2	2	10	14	-	-	28
NORTH AMERICA	85,963	49,710	2,284	25,814	4,761	16,851	3,201	269	727	775	1,410	574	6	32,472
CANADA	10,552	3,463	196	1,106	492	1,689	2,223	198	585	392	1,048	-	-	4,866
MEXICO	16,113	14,493	1,232	6,324	2,776	4,161	504	40	46	200	218	-	2	1,114
BAHAMAS	369	228	10	111	21	84	8	-	3	1	4	-	-	135
BARBADOS	2,495	1,715	95	966	79	575	21	-	-	12	9	-	-	759
CUBA	1,538	634	19	100	76	439	8	1	-	6	1	572	-	324
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	15,227	7,101	140	5,677	99	1,185	64	6	12	16	30	-	1	8,681
GRENADA	950	571	15	270	16	270	13	1	-	7	5	-	-	366
HAITI	4,928	2,809	43	1,553	28	1,165	20	8	1	8	5	1	2	2,096
JAMAICA	16,009	10,208	285	4,659	858	4,406	159	11	35	62	51	1	-	5,841
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	4,872	3,282	105	2,053	123	1,001	69	10	12	25	22	-	-	1,521
COSTA RICA	906	462	13	287	16	146	11	2	5	4	-	-	-	433
EL SALVADOR	4,487	1,214	16	905	24	269	28	4	8	11	5	-	-	3,245
GUATEMALA	3,012	768	13	536	18	221	25	2	3	14	6	-	-	2,199
HONDURAS	1,596	600	31	470	17	282	9	1	2	6	-	-	1	786
NICARAGUA	1,235	657	14	414	21	208	20	4	5	5	6	-	-	538
PANAMA	1,674	1,287	57	383	97	750	19	3	8	6	2	-	-	368
SOUTH AMERICA	29,955	13,641	200	6,383	487	6,571	908	141	221	225	321	1	4	15,401
ARGENTINA	2,696	1,251	17	421	97	716	226	38	51	47	90	1	4	1,214
BOLIVIA	730	241	1	111	-	129	28	4	6	9	9	-	-	461
BRAZIL	937	527	10	238	43	236	64	8	20	14	22	-	-	346
CHILE	2,227	1,003	27	417	42	517	187	36	70	34	47	-	-	1,037
COLOMBIA	7,299	3,104	46	1,787	80	1,211	113	11	16	47	39	-	-	4,082
ECUADOR	4,120	1,721	19	1,216	18	468	30	2	8	10	10	-	-	2,369
GUYANA	6,834	3,588	40	1,312	113	2,123	38	8	8	11	11	-	-	3,208
PARAGUAY	131	60	2	26	-	32	9	2	2	5	-	-	-	62
PERU	3,537	1,465	27	602	40	796	144	25	30	35	54	-	-	1,928
SURINAM	49	24	-	13	3	8	7	-	-	1	8	-	-	18
URUGUAY	789	336	3	111	18	204	29	3	6	8	12	-	-	424
VENEZUELA	606	321	6	149	33	131	33	4	4	4	21	-	-	252
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOT. WESTERN HEM.	55,076	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55,076

TABLE B-
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	NUMBER ADMITTED	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KINDRED WORKERS	MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	SALES WORKERS	CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS	OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS	FARM LABORERS & FARM FOREMEN	SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN & OTHERS WITH NO OCCUPATION REPD
ALL COUNTRIES ...	601,442	48,900	20,890	6,525	27,322	27,788	42,354	4,925	22,941	474	11,111	24,989	10,548	352,679
EUROPE	73,198	8,040	3,228	1,062	3,499	4,923	3,360	753	1,370	110	2,544	3,077	1,022	40,250
AUSTRIA	467	76	37	10	37	22	17	-	5	-	-	32	-	228
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	744	183	50	9	52	48	37	9	12	1	19	39	-	305
DENMARK	409	77	37	6	32	28	9	-	8	1	7	12	3	189
FRANCE	1,044	295	151	30	130	56	28	10	17	-	6	140	8	975
GERMANY	6,739	830	259	193	559	221	135	18	32	11	311	44	4	4,326
GREECE	7,035	371	239	52	132	780	402	104	101	16	366	516	22	3,954
HUNGARY	941	145	41	20	73	96	84	15	14	2	16	54	1	380
IRELAND	1,180	230	68	17	81	89	35	8	40	-	11	79	25	497
ITALY	7,415	357	247	65	155	787	461	66	301	19	251	347	108	4,271
NETHERLANDS	1,153	192	109	31	75	44	20	8	8	1	8	42	5	610
POLAND	5,050	851	142	47	207	383	502	79	169	28	195	244	60	2,343
PORTUGAL	10,445	147	157	50	229	826	438	152	318	20	1,150	179	610	8,149
ROMANIA	2,037	420	71	24	98	157	157	43	35	4	73	71	6	878
SPAIN	2,297	236	84	34	75	101	84	16	40	1	86	131	33	1,396
SWEDEN	638	135	45	11	39	27	7	4	5	1	2	27	3	332
SWITZERLAND	706	139	68	13	36	43	9	3	8	-	2	37	6	342
U.S.S.R.	9,161	976	189	100	430	400	401	90	52	2	39	241	3	2,238
UNITED KINGDOM	14,245	2,318	1,064	286	908	532	276	87	116	2	23	358	58	8,239
YUGOSLAVIA	2,621	162	52	26	55	214	178	20	42	8	269	108	11	1,478
OTHER EUROPE	2,071	320	138	38	98	109	82	21	47	4	10	91	15	1,100
ASIA	249,776	26,211	9,610	2,428	11,659	8,755	12,370	1,143	6,243	173	2,675	9,975	2,546	155,988
CHINA & TAIWAN	21,315	3,213	1,750	292	1,068	404	736	101	278	24	195	1,105	92	12,057
HONG KONG	5,158	522	189	71	316	61	183	14	14	-	17	170	4	3,610
INDIA	20,753	4,731	1,121	220	742	329	326	27	51	24	309	187	42	12,584
INDONESIA	886	91	52	8	42	15	30	5	11	-	4	39	7	382
IRAN	5,861	821	431	78	200	133	93	40	55	1	11	265	7	3,726
IRAQ	2,188	209	75	30	117	101	64	12	89	-	8	20	7	1,458
ISRAEL	3,276	467	213	87	181	186	68	27	26	1	20	84	8	1,908
JAPAN	4,010	403	313	65	185	92	44	13	33	2	11	340	18	2,491
JORDAN	3,483	259	206	69	115	158	85	40	128	3	45	92	3	2,280
KOREA	29,288	2,155	1,313	189	1,050	821	720	188	120	14	167	446	69	22,056
LEBANON	4,556	348	285	84	136	334	132	30	70	5	29	149	8	2,946
PHILIPPINES	37,216	5,806	1,413	363	1,812	1,008	762	323	373	72	1,527	746	1,959	21,252
RYUKYU ISLANDS	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1
SYRIA	1,416	144	80	17	48	114	80	8	17	1	20	49	5	833
THAILAND	3,574	378	249	44	186	111	122	18	22	2	9	245	36	2,152
TURKEY	1,578	175	118	29	37	145	79	8	9	-	10	40	5	923
VIETNAM	88,543	4,927	1,175	620	4,840	4,111	7,911	212	4,396	17	96	5,155	204	54,879
OTHER ASIA	10,868	1,560	647	182	784	632	935	70	551	7	117	839	72	10,472
AFRICA	11,524	2,178	601	175	751	407	373	131	192	2	42	437	113	6,122
EGYPT	2,836	791	138	48	255	90	84	12	19	1	1	58	16	1,395
OTHER AFRICA	8,688	1,387	465	127	546	317	309	119	173	1	41	379	97	4,727
OCEANIA	4,472	589	190	64	264	196	92	32	82	7	90	96	154	2,546
AUSTRALIA	1,565	354	98	21	113	50	16	6	11	-	4	39	15	838
OTHER OCEANIA	2,837	235	92	43	151	146	76	26	71	7	86	57	139	1,708
NORTH AMERICA	220,778	9,149	5,877	2,318	8,931	11,213	21,453	2,480	14,334	164	5,309	9,478	5,878	124,198
CANADA	16,863	2,489	1,371	401	846	395	212	56	185	9	41	384	39	10,435
MEXICO	92,367	1,182	1,082	475	1,381	4,356	9,983	831	10,149	86	3,939	4,053	994	55,878
BARBADOS	2,949	185	72	51	271	285	198	44	72	1	14	252	286	1,258
CUBA	29,754	1,417	896	316	1,668	1,539	4,329	374	1,046	5	62	1,294	39	16,571
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	6,458	312	411	148	498	903	1,354	525	1,642	31	836	389	1,437	10,772
HAITI	6,470	337	141	31	353	367	1,200	143	174	2	39	484	156	3,041
JAMAICA	19,245	1,369	1,049	301	1,648	1,191	911	208	230	20	254	805	1,128	10,153
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	5,973	413	186	107	572	483	409	55	107	2	9	324	231	3,075
COSTA RICA	1,575	58	50	19	74	81	146	4	25	-	4	64	59	991
EL SALVADOR	5,826	146	125	32	277	282	902	58	134	6	32	336	409	3,087
GUATEMALA	3,996	117	76	29	168	264	702	30	98	-	13	275	220	2,004
HONDURAS	2,727	84	48	18	181	142	357	25	132	-	7	109	173	1,451
NICARAGUA	1,888	110	39	7	122	87	214	12	23	1	7	88	66	1,132
PANAMA	3,108	203	81	38	225	116	136	22	35	-	10	98	98	2,046
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	8,539	547	250	143	647	742	400	93	282	1	42	561	525	4,306
SOUTH AMERICA	41,764	2,741	1,392	480	2,214	2,294	4,706	386	720	18	451	1,948	835	23,575
ARGENTINA	3,732	361	257	57	118	297	250	35	36	6	8	197	30	2,080
BRAZIL	1,923	206	64	35	123	69	53	15	24	-	5	104	41	1,184
CHILE	3,122	330	154	38	169	160	182	38	46	1	14	155	44	1,781
COLOMBIA	11,832	552	289	121	466	565	1,689	82	141	4	24	471	227	8,401
ECUADOR	5,732	152	97	31	265	291	1,229	56	204	-	244	244	59	2,860
GUYANA	7,614	481	223	76	822	452	413	60	137	6	113	235	243	4,533
PERU	5,243	385	181	70	254	279	656	68	84	1	35	339	90	2,801
URUGUAY	1,052	54	43	20	66	87	128	14	17	-	2	60	20	541
VENEZUELA	990	88	40	10	51	32	17	4	10	-	1	24	7	706
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	1,324	124	42	22	84	62	89	14	21	-	5	119	54	688

TABLE 8A.
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

1.

OCCUPATION	NUMBER ADMITTED	TOTAL	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965				ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS
			THIRD PREFERENCE		SIXTH PREFERENCE		
			ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS	ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS	
ALL OCCUPATIONS	601,442	14,175	2,103	3,184	2,830	6,058	587,267
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	48,908	8,976	2,091	3,181	736	2,968	39,932
ACCOUNTANTS & AUDITORS	3,205	274	143	34	22	75	2,931
ARCHITECTS	478	77	34	17	4	22	401
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	1,069	240	26	64	30	120	829
PROGRAMMERS	470	56	6	12	13	25	414
SYSTEMS ANALYSTS	448	139	10	45	13	71	309
OTHER SPECIALISTS	151	45	10	7	4	24	106
ENGINEERS	6,700	1,653	356	454	197	646	5,047
AERONAUTICAL & ASTRONAUTICAL	75	22	2	6	9	5	53
CHEMICAL	481	216	53	80	12	71	265
CIVIL	704	148	53	44	13	38	556
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC	916	263	62	70	36	95	653
INDUSTRIAL	263	83	5	27	7	44	180
MECHANICAL	811	238	79	52	26	81	573
METALLURGICAL & MATERIALS	86	41	14	7	4	16	45
MINING	77	40	6	14	7	13	37
PETROLEUM	58	17	3	8	4	4	41
SALES	60	13	1	3	7	2	47
OTHER ENGINEERS	3,169	572	78	143	74	277	2,597
FARM MANAGEMENT ADVISORS	11	3	1	1	1	1	8
FORESTERS & CONSERVATIONISTS	57	7	1	2	1	3	50
HOME MANAGEMENT ADVISORS	6	1	1	1	1	1	5
LAWYERS & JUDGES	499	26	12	3	5	6	473
JUDGES	19	1	1	1	1	1	19
LAWYERS	480	26	12	3	5	6	454
LIBRARIANS, ARCHIVISTS & CURATORS	451	43	1	13	2	27	408
ARCHIVISTS & CURATORS	224	34	1	11	2	21	190
LIBRARIANS	227	9	1	2	1	6	218
MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	133	44	8	20	4	12	89
ACTUARIES	24	8	1	3	1	4	16
MATHEMATICIANS	32	9	1	6	2	1	23
STATISTICIANS	77	27	7	11	2	7	50
NURSES, DIETITIANS & THERAPISTS	5,465	1,649	787	303	52	507	3,816
DIETITIANS	270	105	44	50	1	11	165
REGISTERED NURSES	4,943	1,493	731	238	45	479	3,450
THERAPISTS	252	51	12	15	7	17	201
OPERATIONS & SYSTEMS RESEARCHERS & ANALYST	53	20	2	5	3	10	33
PERSONNEL & LABOR RELATIONS WORKERS	122	10	1	3	2	5	112
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS & RELO. PRACTITIONERS	5,836	1,444	382	850	30	182	4,392
CHIROPRACTORS	27	4	1	2	1	1	23
DENTISTS	365	78	59	15	4	287	287
OPTOMETRISTS	39	10	3	3	2	2	29
PHARMACISTS	762	239	158	72	3	6	523
PHYSICIANS, MEDICAL & OSTEOPATHIC	4,435	1,071	146	743	23	159	3,364
PODIATRISTS	8	1	1	1	1	1	8
VETERINARIANS	154	28	12	9	1	6	126
OTHER HEALTH PRACTITIONERS	46	14	3	6	1	4	32
RELIGIOUS WORKERS	1,881	354	51	83	34	186	1,527
CLERGYMEN	1,285	123	34	49	5	35	1,162
OTHER RELIGIOUS WORKERS	596	231	17	34	29	151	365
RESEARCH WORKERS, NOT SPECIFIED	1,330	577	21	369	8	179	753
SCIENTISTS, LIFE & PHYSICAL	1,811	534	108	237	45	144	1,277
AGRICULTURAL	357	35	12	12	3	8	322
ATMOSPHERIC & SPACE	21	2	1	1	1	1	19
BIOLOGICAL	256	96	19	49	5	23	160
CHEMISTS	824	251	46	102	28	75	573
GEOLOGISTS	131	49	16	14	4	15	82
MARINE	15	7	1	3	1	4	8
PHYSICISTS & ASTRONOMERS	144	71	13	41	3	14	73
OTHER LIFE & PHYSICAL SCIENTISTS	63	23	1	15	2	5	40
SCIENTISTS, SOCIAL	714	126	15	46	14	51	588
ECONOMISTS	391	54	8	13	12	21	337
POLITICAL	11	2	1	2	1	1	9
PSYCHOLOGISTS	189	37	1	18	1	18	152
SOCIOLOGISTS	22	4	2	1	1	1	18
URBAN & REGIONAL PLANNERS	35	14	4	4	1	5	21
OTHER SOCIAL SCIENTISTS	66	15	4	8	7	12	51
SOCIAL & RECREATION WORKERS	714	31	4	8	7	12	683
RECREATION	86	28	4	7	1	10	600
TEACHERS, COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY	628	469	47	195	47	180	1,385
AGRICULTURE	1,854	2	1	2	1	1	21
ART, DRAMA & MUSIC	23	15	1	9	2	4	98
ATMOSPHERIC, EARTH, MARINE & SPACE	113	3	1	1	1	1	6
BIOLOGY	9	8	1	3	3	3	15
BUSINESS & COMMERCE	23	7	1	1	1	5	15
CHEMISTRY	44	17	1	8	1	7	27
COACHES & PHYSICAL EDUCATION	21	5	1	1	1	4	16
ECONOMICS	35	19	1	7	1	11	16
EDUCATION	39	5	1	4	1	1	34
ENGINEERING	62	30	2	15	1	12	32
ENGLISH	39	6	1	2	2	1	33
FOREIGN LANGUAGE	111	23	1	5	1	17	88
HEALTH SPECIALTIES	55	23	2	11	2	8	32
HISTORY	22	7	1	3	1	4	15
HOME ECONOMICS	4	1	1	1	1	1	3
LAW	7	1	1	1	1	1	6
MATHEMATICS	68	22	1	13	1	8	46
PHYSICS	34	10	1	7	1	3	24
PSYCHOLOGY	17	5	1	2	1	3	12
SOCIOLOGY	10	1	1	1	1	1	10
THEOLOGY	22	8	2	2	2	4	14
TRADE, INDUSTRIAL & TECHNICAL	19	7	1	3	1	4	12
OTHER SOCIAL SCIENCE TEACHERS	19	4	1	2	1	2	15
MISCELLANEOUS TEACHERS, COLLEGE & UNIV.	128	41	1	21	3	17	87

TABLE BA.
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

2.

OCCUPATION	NUMBER ADMITTED	TOTAL	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965				ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS
			THIRD PREFERENCE ADMISSIONS ADJUSTMENTS		SIXTH PREFERENCE ADMISSIONS ADJUSTMENTS		
TEACHERS, COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY (CONTD.)							
SUBJECT NOT SPECIFIED TEACHERS, COL. & U.	908	200	38	75	29	58	708
TEACHERS, EXCEPT COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY	4,790	142	19	44	27	52	4,648
ADULT EDUCATION	189	22	1	10	1	10	167
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	63	4	-	2	-	2	59
PREKINDERGARTEN & KINDERGARTEN	176	18	-	9	1	8	158
SECONDARY SCHOOL	107	7	-	4	-	3	100
OTHER TEACHERS, EXC. COLLEGE & UNIV.	4,255	91	18	19	25	29	4,164
TECHNICIANS & TECHNOLOGISTS, HEALTH	1,656	280	10	76	31	163	1,376
CLINICAL LABORATORY	1,014	150	8	32	21	89	864
DENTAL HYGIENISTS	50	7	-	2	1	4	43
HEALTH RECORD	35	2	1	-	-	1	33
RADIOLOGIC	149	33	-	10	3	20	116
THERAPY ASSISTANTS	26	3	-	3	-	-	23
OTHER HEALTH TECHNICIANS & TECHNOLOGISTS	382	85	1	29	6	49	297
TECHNICIANS, ENGINEERING & SCIENCE	2,761	207	14	49	34	110	2,554
AGRICULTURE & BIOLOGICAL, EXCEPT HEALTH.	125	17	1	5	3	8	108
CHEMICAL	119	13	-	4	1	8	106
DRAFTSMEN	777	38	4	8	10	16	739
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING	967	48	2	9	7	30	919
INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING	33	6	-	1	-	5	27
MATHEMATICAL	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	103	17	3	2	-	12	86
SURVEYORS	144	8	1	-	4	3	136
OTHER ENGINEERING & SCIENCE TECHNICIANS.	491	60	3	20	9	28	431
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, ENGIN. & SCIENCE	1,819	55	-	11	19	25	1,764
AIRPLANE PILOTS	132	5	-	-	3	2	127
AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS	35	2	-	-	1	1	33
EMBALMERS	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
FLIGHT ENGINEERS	19	3	-	-	-	3	16
RADIO OPERATORS	46	1	-	-	-	1	45
TOOL PROGRAMMERS, NUMERICAL CONTROL	31	1	-	-	-	-	30
OTHER TECHNICIANS	1,553	43	-	11	15	17	1,510
VOCATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL COUNSELORS	91	8	1	1	2	4	83
WRITERS, ARTISTS & ENTERTAINERS	4,941	465	43	99	112	211	4,476
ACTORS & ACTRESSES	117	9	1	4	-	4	108
ATHLETES & KINDRED WORKERS	332	62	8	3	25	26	270
AUTHORS	41	7	2	3	2	-	34
DANCERS	82	10	-	2	4	4	72
DESIGNERS	682	81	2	8	24	47	601
EDITORS & REPORTERS	492	69	2	11	10	46	423
MUSICIANS & COMPOSERS	1,332	63	12	16	11	24	1,269
PAINTERS & SCULPTORS	600	47	4	21	12	10	553
PHOTOGRAPHERS	419	18	1	-	4	13	401
PUBLIC RELATIONS MEN & PUBLICITY WRITERS	114	14	-	1	3	10	100
RADIO & TELEVISION ANNOUNCERS	80	14	-	12	1	1	66
OTHER WRITERS, ARTISTS & ENTERTAINERS	650	71	11	18	16	26	579
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH. & KINDRED WORKERS	461	237	5	194	3	35	224
MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	20,898	1,764	10	3	466	1,285	19,134
ASSESSORS, CONTROLLERS, TREASUR., LOC. PUB. ADM.	49	9	-	-	1	8	40
BANK OFFICERS & FINANCIAL MANAGERS	696	64	3	-	32	29	632
BUYERS & SHIPPERS, FARM PRODUCTS	80	2	-	-	1	1	78
BUYERS, WHOLESALE & RETAIL TRADE	51	10	-	-	1	9	41
CONSTRUCTION INSPECTORS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	21	-	-	-	-	-	21
CREDIT MEN	1	-	-	-	-	1	31
FUNERAL DIRECTORS	14	2	-	-	-	2	12
HEALTH ADMINISTRATORS	174	27	-	-	6	21	147
INSPECTORS, EXC. CONSTRUCTION/ PUB. ADMIN.	103	4	-	-	2	2	99
MANAGERS & SUPERINTENDENTS, BUILDING	330	19	-	-	1	18	311
OFFICE MANAGERS, OTHER	80	12	-	-	1	11	68
OFFICERS, PILOTS & PURSERS/ SHIP	161	9	-	-	4	5	152
OFFICIALS & ADMINISTRATORS/ PUB. ADM., OTHER	507	39	-	-	7	32	468
OFFICIALS, FOREIGN GOVERNMENT	74	3	-	-	-	3	71
OFFICIALS OF LODGES, SOCIETIES & UNIONS	40	5	-	-	3	2	35
POSTMASTERS & MAIL SUPERINTENDENTS	17	1	-	-	1	-	16
PURCHASING AGENTS & BUYERS, OTHER	118	19	-	-	5	14	99
RAILROAD CONDUCTORS	8	-	-	-	-	8	-
RESTAURANT, CAFETERIA & BAR MANAGERS	509	36	-	-	13	23	473
SALES MANAGERS & DEPT. HEADS, RETAIL TRADE	339	55	-	-	11	44	284
SALES MANAGERS, EXCEPT RETAIL TRADE	95	29	-	-	2	27	66
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS, COLLEGE	45	10	-	-	4	6	35
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS, ELEM. & SECONDARY	55	4	-	-	-	4	51
OTHER MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXC. FARM	17,300	1,404	7	3	371	1,023	15,896
SALES WORKERS	6,525	166	-	-	58	108	6,359
ADVERTISING AGENTS & SALESMEN	154	14	-	-	2	12	140
AUCTIONEERS	4	1	-	-	1	-	3
DEMONSTRATORS	23	-	-	-	-	-	23
HUCKSTERS & PEDDLERS	53	-	-	-	-	-	53
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & UNDERWRITERS	571	41	-	-	15	26	530
NEWSBOYS	32	1	-	-	-	1	31
REAL ESTATE AGENTS & BROKERS	185	7	-	-	1	6	178
STOCK & BOND SALESMEN	69	2	-	-	1	1	67
OTHER SALESMEN & SALES CLERKS	5,213	96	-	-	38	58	5,117
SALES CLERKS, RETAIL TRADE	438	2	-	-	-	2	436
SALESMEN OF SERVICES & CONSTRUCTION	68	4	-	-	-	4	64
SALESMEN, RETAIL TRADE	433	4	-	-	-	4	429
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING IND.	124	9	-	-	-	9	115
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, WHOLESALE TRADE	54	2	-	-	-	2	52
OTHER SALESMEN & SALES CLERKS	4,096	75	-	-	38	37	4,021
OTHER SALES WORKERS	221	4	-	-	-	4	217
CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	27,322	280	2	-	87	191	27,042
BANK TELLERS	476	1	-	-	-	1	475
BILLING CLERKS	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
BOOKKEEPERS	1,598	11	1	-	5	5	1,587

TABLE 8A.
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

3.

OCCUPATION	NUMBER ADMITTED	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965				ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS	
		TOTAL	THIRD PREFERENCE ADMISSIONS	PREFERENCE ADJUSTMENTS	SIXTH PREFERENCE ADMISSIONS		PREFERENCE ADJUSTMENTS
CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS (CONTD.)							
CASHIERS	1,639	3	-	-	-	3	1,636
CLERICAL ASSISTANTS, SOCIAL WELFARE	183	1	-	-	1	-	182
CLERICAL SUPERVISORS, OTHER	120	5	-	-	-	5	115
COLLECTORS, BILL & ACCOUNT	51	-	-	-	-	-	51
COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	98	2	-	-	2	-	96
DISPATCHERS & STARTERS, VEHICLE	38	3	-	-	-	3	35
ENUMERATORS & INTERVIEWERS	15	1	-	-	1	-	14
ESTIMATORS & INVESTIGATORS, OTHER	153	9	-	-	3	6	144
EXPEDITORS & PRODUCTION CONTROLLERS	130	4	-	-	1	3	126
FILE CLERKS	358	2	-	-	-	2	356
INSURANCE ADJUSTERS, EXAM. & INVESTIGATORS	79	3	-	-	1	2	76
LIBRARY ATTENDANTS & ASSISTANTS	138	3	-	-	-	3	135
MAIL CARRIERS, POST OFFICE	66	-	-	-	-	-	66
MAIL HANDLERS, EXCEPT POST OFFICE	73	-	-	-	-	-	73
MESSENGERS & OFFICE BOYS	160	2	-	-	-	2	158
METER READERS, UTILITIES	16	-	-	-	-	-	16
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS	1,515	12	-	-	2	10	1,503
BOOKKEEPING & BILLING	115	-	-	-	-	-	115
CALCULATING	38	-	-	-	-	-	38
COMPUTER & PERIPHERAL EQUIPMENT	491	4	-	-	-	4	487
DUPLICATING	13	-	-	-	-	-	13
KEY PUNCH	631	4	-	-	2	2	627
TABULATING	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
OTHER OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS	225	4	-	-	-	4	221
PAYROLL & TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	178	2	-	-	-	2	176
POSTAL CLERKS	121	-	-	-	-	-	121
PROOFREADERS	37	2	-	-	-	2	35
REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS	20	2	-	-	2	-	18
RECEPTIONISTS	425	4	-	-	1	3	421
SECRETARIES	5,287	112	1	-	41	70	5,175
LEGAL	112	5	-	-	2	3	107
MEDICAL	115	-	-	-	-	-	115
OTHER SECRETARIES	5,060	107	1	-	39	67	4,953
SHIPPING & RECEIVING CLERKS	912	7	-	-	4	3	905
STATISTICAL CLERKS	81	1	-	-	-	1	80
STENOGRAPHERS	193	1	-	-	1	-	192
STOCK CLERKS & STOREKEEPERS	1,139	5	-	-	1	4	1,134
TEACHER AIDES, EXCEPT SCHOOL MONITORS	523	11	-	-	-	10	512
TELEGRAPH MESSENGERS	16	1	-	-	-	1	15
TELEGRAPH OPERATORS	68	-	-	-	-	-	68
TELEPHONE OPERATORS	795	17	-	-	2	15	778
TICKET, STATION & EXPRESS AGENTS	162	4	-	-	2	2	158
TYPISTS	1,215	6	-	-	1	5	1,209
WEIGHERS	59	2	-	-	1	1	57
MISCELLANEOUS CLERICAL WORKERS	1,631	14	-	-	5	9	1,617
NOT SPECIFIED CLERICAL WORKERS	7,065	26	-	-	9	17	7,039
OTHER CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	459	1	-	-	-	1	458
CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS							
AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES INSTALLERS	27,788	918	-	-	519	399	26,870
BAKERS	72	3	-	-	-	3	69
BLACKSMITHS	788	53	-	-	26	27	735
BOILERMAKERS	64	-	-	-	-	-	64
BOOKBINDERS	26	-	-	-	-	-	26
BOOKBINDERS	79	1	-	-	1	-	78
BRICKMASONS & STONEMASONS	1,200	20	-	-	8	12	1,180
BRICKMASONS & STONEMASONS, APPRENTICES	35	-	-	-	-	-	35
BULLDOZER OPERATORS	71	1	-	-	-	1	70
CABINETMAKERS	370	19	-	-	15	4	351
CARPENTERS	2,595	23	-	-	11	12	2,572
CARPENTER APPRENTICES	108	2	-	-	-	2	106
CARPET INSTALLERS	84	1	-	-	-	1	83
CEMENT & CONCRETE FINISHERS	110	-	-	-	-	-	110
COMPOSITORS & TYPESETTERS	193	7	-	-	2	5	186
CRANEMEN, DERRICKMEN & HOISTMEN	95	-	-	-	-	-	95
DECORATORS & WINDOW DRESSERS	154	4	-	-	1	3	150
DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNICIANS	173	8	-	-	6	2	165
ELECTRICIANS	1,681	22	-	-	10	12	1,659
ELECTRICIAN APPRENTICES	62	1	-	-	-	1	61
ELECTRIC POWER LINEMEN & CABLEMEN	74	3	-	-	-	3	71
ELECTROTYPER & STEREOTYPERS	6	1	-	-	-	1	5
ENGRAVERS, EXC. PHOTOENGRAVERS	66	8	-	-	7	1	58
EXCAVAT., GRAD. & RO. MACH. OPER./EXC. BULLDOZE	90	-	-	-	-	-	90
FLOOR LAYERS, EXC. TILE SETTERS	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
FOREMEN, OTHER	1,124	47	-	-	16	31	1,077
FORGEMEN & HAMMERMEN	15	1	-	-	1	-	14
FURNITURE & WOOD FINISHERS	89	10	-	-	4	6	79
FURRIER	55	1	-	-	1	-	54
GLAZIERS	30	1	-	-	1	-	29
HEAT TREATERS, ANNEALERS & TEMPERERS	15	1	-	-	1	-	14
INSPECTORS, SCALERS & GRADERS/LOG & LUMBER	18	-	-	-	-	-	18
INSPECTORS, OTHER	373	3	-	-	2	1	370
JEWELERS & WATCHMAKERS	810	96	-	-	56	40	714
JOB & DIE SETTERS, METAL	22	2	-	-	2	-	20
LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS	17	2	-	-	-	2	15
LOCOMOTIVE FIREMEN	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
MACHINISTS	1,307	35	-	-	15	20	1,272
MACHINIST APPRENTICES	62	1	-	-	1	-	61
MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN	7,988	278	-	-	172	106	7,710
AIR CONDITIONING, HEATING & REFRIGERATION	258	11	-	-	4	7	251
AIRCRAFT	154	4	-	-	2	2	150
AUTOMOBILE BODY REPAIRMEN	522	36	-	-	21	15	486
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS	1,754	105	-	-	57	48	1,649
AUTOMOBILE MECHANIC APPRENTICES	57	-	-	-	-	-	57
DATA PROCESSING MACHINE REPAIRMEN	21	-	-	-	-	-	21
FARM IMPLEMENT	23	1	-	-	1	-	22
HEAVY EQUIPMENT MECHANICS, INCL. DIESEL	424	28	-	-	20	8	396

TABLE 8A.
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

4.

OCCUPATION	NUMBER ADMITTED	TOTAL	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965				ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS
			THIRD PREFERENCE ADMISSIONS	SIXTH PREFERENCE ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS	ADJUSTMENTS	
MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN (CONTD.)							
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCE & ACCES. INSTL. & MECH	101	3	-	-	1	2	98
LOOM FIXERS	17	2	-	-	-	2	15
MECHANIC APPRENTICES, EXCEPT AUTO	41	-	-	-	-	-	41
OFFICE MACHINE	32	4	-	-	2	2	28
RADIO & TELEVISION	307	20	-	-	16	4	287
RAILROAD & CAR SHOP	32	3	-	-	-	-	29
MISCELLANEOUS MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN	488	18	-	-	11	7	470
NOT SPECIFIED MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN	3,757	43	-	-	34	9	3,714
MILITARY, FOREIGN	149	-	-	-	-	-	149
MILITARY, U.S.	70	-	-	-	-	-	70
MILLERS/ GRAIN, FLOUR & FEED	27	-	-	-	-	-	27
MILLWRIGHTS	41	2	-	-	-	2	39
MOLDERS, METAL	57	3	-	-	-	3	54
MOLDER APPRENTICES	22	-	-	-	-	-	22
MOTION PICTURE PROJECTIONISTS	41	-	-	-	-	-	41
OPTICIANS & LENS GRINDERS & POLISHERS	158	4	-	-	2	2	154
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE	1,909	16	-	-	5	11	1,893
PAINTER APPRENTICES	71	1	-	-	-	1	70
PAPERHANGERS	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
PATTERN & MODEL MAKERS, EXC. PAPER	43	9	-	-	5	4	34
PHOTOENGRAVERS & LITHOGRAPHERS	51	3	-	-	1	2	48
PIANO & ORGAN TUNERS & REPAIRMEN	21	1	-	-	1	-	20
PLASTERERS	78	-	-	-	-	-	78
PLASTERER APPRENTICES	10	1	-	-	-	1	9
PLUMBERS & PIPE FITTERS	624	6	-	-	2	4	618
PLUMBER & PIPE FITTER APPRENTICES	33	-	-	-	-	-	33
POWER STATION OPERATORS	27	-	-	-	-	-	27
PRESSMEN & PLATE PRINTERS, PRINTING	486	10	-	-	9	1	476
PRESSMAN APPRENTICES	51	2	-	-	1	1	49
PRINTING TRADES APPRENTICES, EXC. PRESSMEN	154	2	-	-	-	2	152
ROLLERS & FINISHERS, METAL	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
ROOFERS & SLATERS	145	2	-	-	-	2	143
SHEETMETAL WORKERS & TINSMITHS	163	6	-	-	1	5	157
SHEETMETAL APPRENTICES	16	-	-	-	-	-	16
SHIPFITTERS	2	68	-	-	1	1	66
SHOE REPAIRMEN	459	25	-	-	16	9	434
SIGN PAINTERS & LETTERERS	23	1	-	-	-	1	22
STATIONARY ENGINEERS	51	4	-	-	1	3	47
STONECUTTERS & STONECARVERS	112	7	-	-	6	1	105
STRUCTURAL METAL CRAFTSMEN	53	1	-	-	-	-	52
TAILORS	1,254	69	-	-	45	24	1,185
TELEPHONE INSTALLERS & REPAIRMEN	104	3	-	-	3	-	101
TELEPHONE LINEMEN & SPLICERS	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
TILESETTERS	72	1	-	-	-	-	71
TOOL & DIE MAKERS	224	53	-	-	42	11	171
TOOL & DIE MAKER APPRENTICES	40	5	-	-	3	2	35
UPHOLSTERERS	409	15	-	-	11	4	394
OTHER SPECIFIED CRAFT APPRENTICES	27	-	-	-	-	-	27
NOT SPECIFIED APPRENTICES	60	-	-	-	-	-	60
OTHER CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS	212	9	-	-	4	5	203
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT							
ASBESTOS & INSULATION WORKERS	42,354	240	-	-	109	131	42,114
ASSEMBLERS	58	2	-	-	1	1	56
BLASTERS & POWDERMEN	4,510	10	-	-	4	6	4,500
BOTTLING & CANNING OPERATIVES	62	-	-	-	-	-	62
BOTTLING & CANNING OPERATIVES	49	1	-	-	-	1	48
CHAINMEN, ROOMEN & AXMEN/ SURVEYING	13	-	-	-	-	-	13
CHECKERS, EXAMINERS & INSPECTORS/ MANUFACT	528	6	-	-	2	4	522
CLOTHING IRONERS & PRESSERS	266	2	-	-	1	1	264
CUTTING OPERATIVES, OTHER	500	4	-	-	2	2	496
DRESSMAKERS & SEAMSTRESSES, EXC. FACTORY	4,571	12	-	-	5	7	4,559
DRILLERS, EARTH	43	-	-	-	-	-	43
DRY WALL INSTALLERS & LATHERS	86	-	-	-	-	-	86
DYERS	39	2	-	-	1	1	37
FILERS, POLISHERS, SANDERS & BUFFERS	233	1	-	-	-	1	232
FURNACEMEN, SMELTERMEN & POURERS	95	2	-	-	1	1	93
GARAGE WORKERS & GAS STATION ATTENDANTS	381	3	-	-	2	1	378
GRADERS & PACKERS, PRODUCE/ EXC. FACT. & FARM	379	1	-	-	-	-	378
GRADERS & SORTERS, MANUFACTURING	35	3	-	-	-	3	32
HEATERS, METAL	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
LAUNDRY & DRY CLEANING OPERATIVES, OTHER	551	8	-	-	3	5	543
MEATCUTTERS & BUTCHERS, EXC. MANUFACTURING	736	3	-	-	-	2	733
MEATCUTTERS & BUTCHERS, MANUFACTURING	450	1	-	-	1	-	449
MEAT WRAPPERS, RETAIL TRADE	70	1	-	-	-	1	69
METAL PLATERS	99	5	-	-	-	5	94
MILLINERS	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
MINE OPERATIVES, OTHER	209	4	-	-	1	3	205
MIXING OPERATIVES	65	3	-	-	-	3	62
OILERS & GREASERS, EXC. AUTO	43	1	-	-	-	1	42
PACKERS & WRAPPERS, EXC. MEAT & PRODUCE	1,422	-	-	-	-	-	1,422
PAINTERS, MANUFACTURED ARTICLES	152	2	-	-	1	1	150
PHOTOGRAPHIC PROCESS WORKERS	176	9	-	-	1	8	167
PRECISION MACHINE OPERATIVES	355	20	-	-	12	8	335
DRILL PRESS	59	2	-	-	1	1	57
GRINDING MACHINE	126	8	-	-	5	3	118
LATHE & MILLING MACHINE	134	6	-	-	2	4	128
OTHER PRECISION MACHINE OPERATIVES	36	4	-	-	4	-	32
PUNCH & STAMPING PRESS OPERATIVES	134	-	-	-	-	-	134
RIVETERS & FASTENERS	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
SAILORS & DECK HANDS	713	2	-	-	1	1	711
SAWYERS	73	3	-	-	-	2	70
SEWERS & STITCHERS	2,209	10	-	-	6	4	2,199
SHOEMAKING MACHINE OPERATIVES	40	1	-	-	-	1	39
SOLDEARERS	100	1	-	-	-	-	99
STATIONARY FIREMEN	62	-	-	-	-	-	62
TEXTILE OPERATIVES	891	22	-	-	3	19	869

TABLE 84.
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

5.

OCCUPATION	NUMBER ADMITTED	TOTAL	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965		ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS	
			THIRD PREFERENCE ADMISSIONS ADJUSTMENTS	SIXTH PREFERENCE ADMISSIONS ADJUSTMENTS		
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT (CONTD.)						
CARDING, LAPPING & COMBING	17	-	-	-	17	
KNITTERS, LOOPERS & TOPPERS	235	1	-	1	234	
SPINNERS, TWISTERS & WINDERS	45	2	-	2	43	
WEAVERS	118	15	-	1	103	
OTHER TEXTILE OPERATIVES	476	4	-	1	472	
WELDERS & FLAME CUTTERS	2,563	13	-	5	2,550	
WINDING OPERATIVES, OTHER	46	-	-	-	46	
MISCELLANEOUS SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATIVES NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATIVES	2,174	34	-	22	12	2,140
MISCELLANEOUS OPERATIVES	7,184	19	-	12	7	7,165
NOT SPECIFIED OPERATIVES	3,250	13	-	9	4	3,237
OTHER OPERATIVES, EXC. TRANSPORT	6,609	15	-	10	5	6,594
OTHER OPERATIVES, EXC. TRANSPORT	84	1	-	-	1	83
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES						
BOATMEN & CANALMEN	4,925	18	-	10	8	4,907
BUS DRIVERS	29	1	-	-	1	28
CONDUCTORS & MOTORMEN, URBAN RAIL TRANSIT, DELIVERYMEN & ROUTEMEN	193	3	-	2	1	190
FORK LIFT & TOW MOTOR OPERATIVES	39	-	-	-	-	39
MOTORMEN, MINE, FACTORY, LOGGING CAMP, ETC PARKING ATTENDANTS	272	1	-	1	-	271
RAILROAD BRAKEMEN	199	-	-	-	-	199
RAILROAD SWITCHMEN	13	-	-	-	-	13
TAXICAB DRIVERS & CHAUFFEURS	109	-	-	-	-	109
TRUCK DRIVERS	11	-	-	-	-	11
OTHER TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	12	-	-	-	-	12
OTHER TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2,164	4	-	1	3	2,160
OTHER TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	1,869	7	-	6	1	1,862
OTHER TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	15	2	-	-	2	13
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM						
ANIMAL CARETAKERS, EXC. FARM	22,941	112	-	51	61	22,829
CARPENTERS' HELPERS	242	5	-	3	2	237
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS, EXC. CARPENT. HELPERS	146	1	-	-	1	145
FISHERMEN & DYSTERMEN	1,487	7	-	4	3	1,480
FREIGHT & MATERIAL HANDLERS	483	8	-	8	-	475
GARBAGE COLLECTORS	430	3	-	2	1	427
GARDEVERS & GROUNDSKEEPERS, EXC. FARM	29	-	-	-	-	29
LONGSHOREMEN & STEVEDORES	836	16	-	6	10	820
LUMBERMEN, RAFTSMEN & WOODCHOPPERS	52	-	-	-	-	52
STOCK HANDLERS	111	4	-	3	1	107
TEAMSTERS	275	-	-	-	-	275
VEHICLE WASHERS & EQUIPMENT CLEANERS	13	-	-	-	-	13
WAREHOUSEMEN, OTHER	104	1	-	1	-	103
MISCELLANEOUS LABORERS	593	4	-	2	2	589
NOT SPECIFIED LABORERS	2,216	17	-	-	17	2,199
OTHER LABORERS, EXC. FARM	14,519	39	-	22	17	14,480
OTHER LABORERS, EXC. FARM	1,405	7	-	-	7	1,398
FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS						
FARMERS (OWNERS & TENANTS)	474	7	-	2	5	467
FARM MANAGERS	407	2	-	2	-	405
FARM MANAGERS	67	5	-	-	5	62
FARM LABORERS & FARM FOREMEN						
FARM FOREMEN	11,111	110	-	25	85	11,001
FARM LABORERS, UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	22	-	-	-	-	22
FARM LABORERS, WAGE WORKERS	1,566	3	-	2	1	1,563
FARM SERVICE LABORERS, SELF-EMPLOYED	9,421	101	-	18	83	9,329
OTHER FARM LABORERS & FARM FOREMEN	33	5	-	5	-	28
OTHER FARM LABORERS & FARM FOREMEN	69	1	-	-	1	68
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD						
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	24,969	1,005	-	504	501	23,964
CHAMBERMAIDS & MAIDS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD CLEANERS & CHARWOMEN	5,033	45	-	25	20	4,988
JANITORS & SEXTONS	462	15	-	8	7	447
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	901	8	-	5	3	893
BARTENDERS	3,670	22	-	12	10	3,648
BUSBOYS	12,080	813	-	425	388	11,267
COOKS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	400	5	-	3	2	395
DISHWASHERS	803	-	-	-	-	803
FOOD COUNTER & FOUNTAIN WORKERS	5,343	763	-	399	364	4,580
WAITERS	681	3	-	1	2	678
OTHER FOOD SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. H'HDL HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	263	2	-	1	1	261
DENTAL ASSISTANTS	3,162	25	-	13	12	3,137
HEALTH AIDES, EXC. NURSING	1,428	15	-	8	7	1,413
HEALTH TRAINEES	2,293	43	-	14	29	2,250
LAY MIDWIVES	147	3	-	1	2	144
NURSING AIDES, ORUERLIES & ATTENDANTS	218	5	-	3	2	213
PRACTICAL NURSES	49	2	-	-	2	47
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	140	1	-	1	-	139
ATTENDANTS, RECREATION & AMUSEMENT	1,521	22	-	7	15	1,499
ATTENDANTS/ PERSONAL SERVICE, OTHER	218	10	-	2	8	208
BAGGAGE PORTERS & BELLHOPS	4,234	87	-	38	49	4,147
BARBERS	128	1	-	-	1	127
BOARDING & LODGING HOUSE KEEPERS	149	2	-	1	1	147
BOOTHBLACKS	286	18	-	8	10	268
CHILD CARE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD ELEVATOR OPERATORS	484	3	-	2	1	481
HAIRDRESSERS & COSMETOLOGISTS	225	4	-	2	2	221
HOUSEKEEPERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	15	-	-	-	-	15
PERSONAL SERVICE APPRENTICES	8	-	-	-	-	8
SCHOOL MONITORS	103	6	-	4	2	97
USHERS, RECREATION & AMUSEMENT	71	-	-	-	-	71
WELFARE SERVICE AIDES	1,568	32	-	18	14	1,536
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	781	17	-	-	17	764
CROSSING GUARDS & BRIDGE TENDERS	16	-	-	-	-	16
FIREMEN, FIRE PROTECTION	21	1	-	1	-	20
GUARDS & WATCHMEN	23	1	-	1	-	22
GUARDS & WATCHMEN	356	2	-	1	1	354
GUARDS & WATCHMEN	1,109	10	-	2	8	1,099
GUARDS & WATCHMEN	24	2	-	-	2	22
GUARDS & WATCHMEN	45	-	-	-	-	45
GUARDS & WATCHMEN	692	7	-	2	5	685

TABLE 8A.
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

6.

OCCUPATION	NUMBER ADMITTED	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965				ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS
		TOTAL	THIRD PREFERENCE ADMISSIONS	PREFERENCE ADJUSTMENTS	SIXTH PREFERENCE ADMISSIONS	
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS (CONTD.)						
MARSHALS & CONSTABLES	20	-	-	-	-	20
POLICEMEN & DETECTIVES	321	1	-	-	-	320
SHERIFFS & BAILIFFS	7	-	-	-	-	7
OTHER SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD	220	7	-	-	-	213
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	10,548	579	-	-	263	9,969
CHILD CARE WORKERS	643	67	-	-	34	576
COOKS	188	28	-	-	11	160
HOUSEKEEPERS	4,984	204	-	-	78	4,780
LAUNDRESSES	37	-	-	-	-	37
MAIDS & SERVANTS	4,627	273	-	-	140	4,354
OTHER PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	69	7	-	-	-	62
HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN & OTHERS	352,679	-	-	-	-	352,679
HOUSEWIVES	94,606	-	-	-	-	94,606
STUDENTS	75,504	-	-	-	-	75,504
UNDER 14 YEARS OF AGE	130,364	-	-	-	-	130,364
RETIRED	8,437	-	-	-	-	8,437
UNEMPLOYED	9,272	-	-	-	-	9,272
NONE	27,532	-	-	-	-	27,532
OCCUPATION NOT REPORTED	6,964	-	-	-	-	6,964

TABLE 9.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

1.

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL IMMI- GRANTS	TOTAL	UNDER 5 YEARS	5-9 YEARS	10-19 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	M A L E S					
							30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80 YEARS AND OVER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	601,442	286,374	17,460	26,621	57,394	78,260	54,055	25,481	14,098	8,814	3,451	740
EUROPE	73,198	33,593	2,298	2,601	5,257	8,993	6,642	3,794	2,113	1,152	591	152
AUSTRIA	467	197	15	4	17	56	63	14	11	7	7	3
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	744	363	8	20	38	112	107	45	24	8	1	-
DENMARK	409	185	6	9	19	61	43	28	12	2	4	1
FRANCE	1,844	783	64	62	79	311	166	56	26	12	3	4
GERMANY	6,739	1,735	249	231	309	308	368	130	55	51	28	6
GREECE	7,035	3,798	160	117	608	1,491	880	335	230	103	52	22
HUNGARY	941	482	12	30	33	179	119	47	32	15	13	2
IRELAND	1,180	553	31	23	36	238	123	65	24	6	7	-
ITALY	7,415	3,696	205	226	638	927	655	496	310	153	67	19
NETHERLANDS	1,153	514	17	32	63	152	136	54	30	19	10	1
POLAND	5,050	2,195	80	84	253	653	436	334	223	89	35	8
PORTUGAL	10,445	5,270	465	499	1,079	1,357	694	585	335	176	71	9
ROMANIA	2,037	1,045	52	71	124	247	217	154	101	55	22	2
SPAIN	2,297	1,022	60	75	75	262	238	115	50	57	63	27
SWEDEN	638	262	21	26	33	77	63	26	8	5	3	-
SWITZERLAND	706	339	35	20	36	107	103	21	9	2	3	-
U.S.S.R.	5,161	2,460	148	196	359	408	477	395	225	153	95	24
UNITED KINGDOM	14,245	6,600	524	736	1,236	1,337	1,549	680	280	178	67	13
YUGOSLAVIA	2,621	1,213	93	87	123	444	208	122	74	35	23	4
OTHER EUROPE	2,071	881	53	53	119	266	197	92	54	26	17	4
ASIA	249,776	121,664	7,523	13,028	22,983	33,316	21,511	10,881	6,063	4,444	1,652	261
CHINA & TAIWAN	21,315	10,158	402	545	905	2,751	2,258	1,214	871	866	307	39
HONG KONG	5,158	2,349	235	352	857	561	196	72	47	23	5	1
INDIA	20,753	11,185	779	719	1,016	4,187	3,024	935	271	177	66	11
INDONESIA	686	296	14	13	25	90	74	40	21	12	7	-
IRAN	5,861	3,104	84	117	378	1,326	642	209	178	103	54	13
IRAQ	2,188	1,146	60	100	247	300	216	109	58	37	16	3
ISRAEL	3,276	1,701	160	180	206	683	290	116	44	16	6	-
JAPAN	4,010	1,415	90	82	99	490	442	143	31	22	9	7
JORDAN	3,483	1,957	116	108	520	640	271	158	96	35	13	-
KOREA	29,288	11,316	1,570	1,502	1,888	2,026	2,223	1,111	488	374	122	12
LEBANON	4,556	2,495	140	217	541	828	352	217	119	47	27	7
PHILIPPINES	37,216	15,149	1,000	1,329	2,704	2,570	2,258	1,503	1,485	1,614	617	69
RYUKYU ISLANDS	7	6	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-
SYRIA	1,416	699	32	38	107	217	147	83	43	20	9	3
THAILAND	3,574	1,576	105	133	270	548	406	75	23	15	1	-
TURKEY	1,578	757	16	33	56	175	140	79	78	107	52	21
VIETNAM	88,543	47,327	2,181	6,540	11,347	12,950	6,913	4,204	1,939	881	306	66
OTHER ASIA	10,868	9,028	539	1,020	1,817	2,970	1,658	613	271	96	35	9
AFRICA	11,524	5,978	334	416	773	2,153	1,539	458	160	108	32	5
EGYPT	2,836	1,502	97	66	137	439	439	166	69	64	22	3
OTHER AFRICA	8,688	4,476	237	350	636	1,714	1,100	292	91	44	10	2
OCEANIA	4,402	2,034	171	223	352	564	422	162	95	32	11	2
AUSTRALIA	1,565	665	71	73	74	188	167	56	27	7	2	-
OTHER OCEANIA	2,837	1,369	100	150	278	376	255	106	68	25	9	2
NORTH AMERICA	220,778	104,455	5,973	8,890	24,353	27,929	19,682	8,723	4,877	2,681	1,046	301
CANADA	16,863	7,647	792	873	1,435	1,415	1,315	831	466	430	77	13
MEXICO	92,367	46,193	3,524	4,989	10,306	14,303	8,981	2,261	1,092	518	185	34
BARBADOS	2,969	1,435	51	86	343	418	308	130	64	28	5	2
CUBA	29,754	13,716	39	361	3,612	1,600	1,860	2,746	1,765	950	578	205
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	19,458	9,355	430	441	2,307	3,188	1,729	599	395	206	50	10
HAITI	6,470	3,003	65	146	488	971	850	320	91	44	22	6
JAMAICA	19,265	8,962	376	785	2,605	1,757	1,757	919	461	229	60	13
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	5,973	2,708	116	174	684	827	563	161	103	64	16	-
COSTA RICA	1,575	609	58	59	122	206	112	24	13	9	4	2
EL SALVADOR	5,826	2,317	118	233	527	761	469	108	59	30	8	4
GUATEMALA	3,996	1,732	84	130	373	605	371	74	60	28	6	1
HONDURAS	2,727	1,013	45	88	190	371	207	71	22	13	3	3
NICARAGUA	1,888	704	36	63	187	206	123	50	21	10	5	3
PANAMA	3,108	1,197	88	129	284	294	206	92	59	36	8	1
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	8,539	3,864	151	333	890	1,007	831	337	206	86	19	4
SOUTH AMERICA	41,764	18,650	1,161	1,463	3,676	5,305	4,259	1,463	790	395	119	19
ARGENTINA	3,732	1,775	129	127	227	464	507	192	84	30	14	1
BRAZIL	1,923	725	70	77	139	219	151	34	19	11	5	-
CHILE	3,122	1,393	66	108	229	337	393	142	69	39	8	2
COLOMBIA	11,032	4,564	441	340	862	1,306	1,062	294	136	84	33	6
ECUADOR	5,732	2,670	116	187	589	794	652	186	94	38	8	6
GUYANA	7,614	3,636	151	325	1,018	991	512	265	240	108	25	1
PERU	5,243	2,366	92	176	339	720	646	231	96	46	18	2
URUGUAY	1,052	486	18	35	67	134	127	63	23	13	5	1
VENEZUELA	990	462	48	48	125	151	54	18	6	10	2	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	1,324	573	30	40	81	189	155	38	23	16	1	-

TABLE 9.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1976

2.

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	UNDER 5 YEARS	5-9 YEARS	10-19 YEARS	F E M A L E S						
					20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80 YEARS AND OVER
ALL COUNTRIES	315,068	17,826	25,219	57,040	92,932	54,889	27,238	19,564	13,480	5,419	1,461
EUROPE	39,605	2,078	2,493	5,989	11,921	7,250	3,949	2,686	1,760	1,111	368
AUSTRIA	270	15	9	22	80	74	16	12	13	17	12
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	381	10	13	31	104	124	35	34	14	16	-
DENMARK	224	5	7	16	87	71	17	9	8	3	1
FRANCE	1,061	54	53	102	469	222	67	43	18	23	10
GERMANY	5,004	248	238	862	2,187	839	245	125	116	104	38
GREECE	3,237	160	126	628	857	469	413	294	171	95	24
HUNGARY	459	5	13	29	138	117	53	38	38	24	4
IRELAND	627	25	27	38	277	150	45	32	18	15	-
ITALY	3,719	194	226	624	892	572	491	316	241	120	43
NETHERLANDS	639	23	29	83	244	162	49	30	10	8	1
POLAND	2,855	47	80	299	989	476	430	324	135	56	19
PORTUGAL	5,175	472	473	1,092	1,135	740	546	392	195	104	24
ROMANIA	992	55	58	109	233	191	126	114	61	33	12
SPAIN	1,275	84	75	102	364	230	106	52	78	119	65
SWEDEN	376	14	22	32	159	114	19	6	3	5	2
SWITZERLAND	367	18	29	26	153	92	26	11	6	4	2
U.S.S.R.	2,701	110	186	283	444	497	374	303	292	171	41
UNITED KINGDOM	7,645	417	722	1,277	2,233	1,636	643	330	206	130	51
YUGOSLAVIA	1,408	63	58	235	465	204	127	138	82	30	6
OTHER EUROPE	1,190	59	49	99	411	270	119	83	53	34	13
ASIA	128,112	8,294	12,133	21,736	38,905	20,288	9,930	7,870	6,393	2,177	586
CHINA & TAIWAN	11,157	380	469	1,002	3,587	1,965	1,080	1,181	1,061	339	73
HONG KONG	2,809	214	304	789	1,115	232	77	49	19	7	3
INDIA	9,568	781	692	1,033	4,176	1,633	630	326	236	52	9
INDONESIA	390	15	13	35	141	83	55	19	18	9	2
IRAN	2,757	70	136	365	1,090	544	239	169	96	44	4
IRAQ	1,042	54	89	232	256	161	113	81	34	19	3
ISRAEL	1,575	157	164	186	595	287	115	52	15	3	1
JAPAN	2,595	104	85	113	1,094	733	285	89	38	37	17
JORDAN	1,526	129	101	387	408	214	152	87	33	15	-
KOREA	17,972	2,585	1,532	2,373	6,094	2,509	1,091	753	765	245	25
LEBANON	2,061	148	179	435	577	307	211	122	51	25	6
PHILIPPINES	22,067	940	1,274	2,550	6,200	3,840	1,626	2,437	2,384	766	50
RYUKYU ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYRIA	717	25	29	141	204	127	90	60	26	12	3
THAILAND	1,998	110	122	260	845	496	92	38	29	6	-
TURKEY	821	17	21	82	171	118	67	100	140	72	33
VIETNAM	41,216	2,019	5,962	10,200	9,670	5,875	3,509	2,033	1,305	491	152
OTHER ASIA	7,840	546	941	1,553	2,681	1,164	498	274	143	35	5
AFRICA	5,546	288	382	743	2,243	1,144	354	191	151	45	5
EGYPT	1,334	92	56	132	466	275	113	94	83	22	1
OTHER AFRICA	4,212	196	326	611	1,777	869	241	97	68	23	4
OCEANIA	2,368	163	206	358	884	453	146	91	50	17	-
AUSTRALIA	900	59	70	107	359	202	56	30	10	7	-
OTHER OCEANIA	1,468	104	136	251	525	251	90	61	40	10	-
NORTH AMERICA	116,323	5,812	8,595	24,431	32,195	20,632	10,713	7,178	4,274	1,836	657
CANADA	9,216	699	819	1,495	2,562	1,619	855	620	426	84	37
MEXICO	46,174	3,408	4,827	9,965	14,254	8,046	2,897	1,765	703	268	41
BARBADOS	1,534	36	95	330	447	273	168	120	47	13	5
CUBA	16,038	49	315	3,267	2,038	2,645	2,909	1,830	1,542	981	462
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	10,103	420	449	2,462	3,016	1,627	888	783	360	85	13
HAITI	3,467	69	133	566	1,054	849	366	222	137	57	14
JAMAICA	10,303	386	749	2,672	2,241	1,930	1,089	670	377	143	46
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	3,265	98	189	742	1,049	639	239	191	90	23	5
COSTA RICA	966	52	69	158	344	186	69	47	27	3	1
EL SALVADOR	3,509	128	250	552	1,311	669	233	203	122	38	3
GUATEMALA	2,264	84	118	381	661	437	165	141	52	23	2
HONDURAS	1,714	49	78	236	700	347	155	79	52	13	5
NICARAGUA	1,184	47	65	237	403	191	102	62	50	20	7
PANAMA	1,911	103	135	361	653	308	120	120	100	9	2
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	4,675	174	304	1,007	1,262	866	458	325	189	76	14
SOUTH AMERICA	23,114	1,191	1,410	3,783	6,784	5,122	2,146	1,548	852	233	45
ARGENTINA	1,957	115	141	257	506	483	211	131	77	31	5
BRAZIL	1,198	84	69	136	440	265	103	60	30	11	-
CHILE	1,729	78	108	209	476	419	184	144	82	23	6
COLOMBIA	6,468	461	304	927	1,860	1,587	588	412	252	66	11
ECUADOR	3,062	109	166	574	973	699	263	165	81	28	4
GUYANA	3,978	156	311	1,041	1,021	582	342	333	157	26	9
PERU	2,877	98	180	368	938	690	270	186	106	32	9
URUGUAY	566	22	35	73	133	128	82	53	31	9	-
VENEZUELA	528	37	52	133	156	77	35	21	13	3	1
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	751	31	44	65	281	192	68	43	23	4	-

TABLE 10.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SEX AND AGE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976
JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

SEX AND AGE	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	T0 1976	1977	1978
NUMBER ADMITTED.	358,579	373,326	370,478	384,685	400,063	394,861	386,194	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442
UNOER 5 YEARS	30,879	31,709	30,140	31,163	32,984	31,452	30,089	29,758	7,772	28,619	35,286
5- 9 YEARS	32,268	34,677	34,225	34,296	35,315	35,151	32,934	31,445	8,404	32,040	51,840
10-14 YEARS	29,152	32,076	31,543	32,044	35,307	36,727	35,392	34,224	9,203	38,660	54,506
15 YEARS	5,868	6,418	6,443	6,364	7,209	7,490	6,966	6,816	1,895	8,494	11,322
16-17 YEARS	12,648	14,114	13,985	14,434	16,022	16,665	15,320	14,477	4,035	17,456	23,071
18-19 YEARS	15,008	15,868	15,613	15,651	17,176	18,050	17,105	16,718	4,495	19,313	25,535
20-24 YEARS	46,434	47,984	49,354	53,533	56,306	54,872	50,133	53,125	13,783	57,637	76,252
25-29 YEARS	49,946	54,961	56,644	62,497	63,513	62,915	62,142	65,953	16,284	69,399	94,940
30-34 YEARS	38,270	40,483	40,711	42,003	40,254	38,750	38,147	40,036	10,235	47,457	66,607
35-39 YEARS	27,691	27,864	26,381	26,013	25,450	25,249	25,386	26,017	6,533	31,899	42,337
40-44 YEARS	20,684	20,220	18,335	17,902	18,430	17,453	17,740	17,695	4,590	23,764	29,944
45-49 YEARS	15,344	14,725	13,481	13,571	13,811	13,343	14,088	14,532	3,677	19,684	22,775
50-54 YEARS	10,600	9,556	9,621	9,600	10,933	10,519	11,551	12,597	3,154	16,815	18,410
55-59 YEARS	9,443	8,244	8,396	8,182	8,631	8,001	8,881	10,358	2,764	14,102	15,252
60-64 YEARS	6,307	6,099	6,446	6,799	7,494	7,182	8,269	9,648	2,596	12,814	12,335
65-69 YEARS	4,108	4,236	4,592	4,597	5,414	5,477	5,806	7,279	2,071	10,901	9,959
70-74 YEARS	2,027	2,193	2,520	2,976	3,202	3,109	3,578	4,488	1,284	6,974	5,809
75-79 YEARS	1,155	1,134	1,267	1,573	1,543	1,441	1,566	2,030	586	3,624	3,061
80 YEARS AND OVER	745	715	779	1,022	1,069	1,015	1,101	1,417	365	2,663	2,201
NOT REPORTED	2	10	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	165,472	176,990	172,526	179,715	186,320	184,518	180,741	184,863	48,283	216,424	286,374
UNOER 5 YEARS	15,649	16,078	15,178	15,573	16,207	15,579	14,850	14,533	3,780	13,996	17,460
5- 9 YEARS	16,378	17,595	17,348	17,410	17,831	17,750	16,563	15,831	4,283	16,398	26,621
10-14 YEARS	14,610	16,176	15,856	16,030	17,787	18,613	18,102	17,470	4,742	19,653	27,813
15 YEARS	3,022	3,234	3,295	3,412	3,708	3,856	3,603	3,477	999	4,352	5,916
16-17 YEARS	6,208	7,001	6,908	7,241	8,051	8,443	7,761	7,178	2,030	8,917	11,816
18-19 YEARS	5,573	6,257	5,994	6,103	6,930	7,543	7,310	7,170	1,994	8,699	11,849
20-24 YEARS	15,871	16,930	17,160	19,276	21,452	21,532	19,916	20,642	5,374	23,868	32,653
25-29 YEARS	23,124	26,420	27,054	30,225	30,638	30,360	29,808	31,506	7,809	33,540	45,607
30-34 YEARS	19,151	21,191	20,774	21,854	20,433	19,480	19,155	20,154	5,116	23,620	33,113
35-39 YEARS	13,835	14,441	13,504	13,055	12,528	12,290	12,414	12,777	3,154	15,400	20,942
40-44 YEARS	9,970	10,370	8,960	8,713	8,776	8,288	8,596	8,499	2,171	11,281	14,661
45-49 YEARS	7,351	7,204	6,290	6,286	6,435	6,036	6,422	6,665	1,697	9,144	10,820
50-54 YEARS	4,759	4,490	4,256	4,133	4,645	4,855	4,855	5,308	1,320	7,324	7,833
55-59 YEARS	4,202	3,714	3,590	3,431	3,412	3,132	3,533	3,979	1,080	5,691	6,265
60-64 YEARS	2,616	2,581	2,666	2,770	3,004	2,771	3,186	3,687	1,032	4,896	4,872
65-69 YEARS	1,745	1,739	1,938	2,039	2,221	2,215	2,300	2,916	856	4,348	3,942
70-74 YEARS	758	875	994	1,137	1,289	1,271	1,414	1,759	512	2,817	2,294
75-79 YEARS	381	421	471	609	576	534	550	775	221	1,449	1,157
80 YEARS AND OVER	268	267	290	397	397	361	403	536	143	1,031	740
NOT REPORTED	1	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	193,107	196,336	197,950	204,970	213,743	210,343	205,453	213,750	55,393	245,891	315,068
UNOER 5 YEARS	15,230	15,631	14,962	15,590	16,777	15,873	15,239	15,225	3,992	14,623	17,826
5- 9 YEARS	15,890	17,082	16,877	16,886	17,484	17,401	16,371	15,614	4,121	15,642	25,219
10-14 YEARS	14,542	15,900	15,687	16,014	17,520	18,114	17,290	16,754	4,461	19,007	26,693
15 YEARS	2,846	3,184	3,148	2,952	3,501	3,634	3,363	3,339	896	4,142	5,406
16-17 YEARS	6,440	7,113	7,077	7,193	7,971	8,222	7,559	7,299	2,005	8,539	11,255
18-19 YEARS	9,435	9,631	9,619	9,548	10,246	10,507	9,795	9,548	2,501	10,614	13,686
20-24 YEARS	30,563	31,054	32,194	34,257	34,854	33,340	30,217	32,483	8,409	33,769	43,599
25-29 YEARS	26,822	28,541	29,590	32,272	32,875	32,595	32,334	34,447	8,475	35,859	49,333
30-34 YEARS	19,119	19,292	19,937	20,149	19,821	19,270	18,992	19,882	5,119	23,837	33,494
35-39 YEARS	13,856	13,443	12,877	12,958	12,922	12,959	12,972	13,240	3,379	16,499	21,395
40-44 YEARS	10,714	9,850	9,375	9,189	9,654	9,165	9,144	9,196	2,419	12,483	15,283
45-49 YEARS	7,993	7,521	7,191	7,285	7,376	7,307	7,666	7,867	1,980	10,540	11,955
50-54 YEARS	5,841	5,066	5,365	5,447	6,288	6,055	6,696	7,289	1,834	9,491	10,577
55-59 YEARS	5,241	4,530	4,806	4,751	5,219	4,869	5,348	6,379	1,684	8,411	8,987
60-64 YEARS	3,691	3,518	3,780	4,029	4,490	4,411	5,083	5,961	1,594	7,918	7,463
65-69 YEARS	2,363	2,497	2,654	3,016	3,193	3,262	3,506	4,363	1,215	6,553	6,017
70-74 YEARS	1,269	1,318	1,526	1,819	1,913	1,838	2,164	2,729	772	4,157	3,515
75-79 YEARS	774	713	796	964	967	907	1,016	1,254	315	2,175	1,904
80 YEARS AND OVER	477	448	489	625	672	654	698	881	222	1,632	1,461
NOT REPORTED	1	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 10A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE,
AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1975-1976,
JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE, AND OCCUPATION	10		
	1975	1976	1977
NUMBER ADMITTED	386,194	398,613	462,315
		103,676	601,442
SEX AND MARITAL STATUS			
MALES	180,741	184,863	216,424
SINGLE	90,129	89,418	100,557
MARRIED	88,684	92,858	112,186
WIDOWED	983	1,352	1,824
DIVORCED	945	1,235	1,857
UNKNOWN	-	-	-
FEMALES	205,453	213,750	245,891
SINGLE	83,546	83,071	93,899
MARRIED	112,169	118,760	135,576
WIDOWED	7,682	9,264	11,919
DIVORCED	2,056	2,655	4,497
UNKNOWN	-	-	-
MALES PER 1,000 FEMALES	880	865	880
		872	909
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)			
BOTH SEXES	25.4	26.0	27.1
MALES	25.4	26.0	26.8
FEMALES	25.5	26.0	27.3
MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP			
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	38,491	41,068	45,000
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM SALES WORKERS	10,012	11,635	17,398
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3,411	3,904	5,594
CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS	14,141	14,852	20,462
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	20,615	18,768	21,337
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	18,437	20,855	30,545
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2,870	3,163	4,022
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	12,991	12,068	12,236
FARM LABORERS AND FARM FOREMEN	927	1,354	630
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	6,281	6,224	6,891
HOUSEHOLD	15,510	13,956	16,794
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	5,919	6,811	8,469
HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN, AND OTHERS WITH NO OCCUPATION REPORTED	236,589	243,955	272,937
		63,801	352,679

TABLE 11.
ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908-1970, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED		ALIENS DEPARTED 3/	U. S. CITIZENS 4/	
	Immigrant 1/	Nonimmigrant 2/		Arrived	Departed
1908-1978	21,122,199	96,131,329	79,386,598	131,579,253	128,472,075
1908-1910	2,376,226	499,741	1,493,638	660,811	342,600
1911-1920	5,733,811	1,376,271	3,988,137	1,938,308	2,517,889
1911	878,587	151,713	514,215	269,128	349,472
1912	836,172	178,983	615,292	280,801	353,890
1913	1,197,892	229,335	611,924	286,604	347,702
1914	1,218,480	184,601	633,805	286,386	368,797
1915	326,700	107,564	384,174	239,379	172,371
1916	298,826	67,922	240,807	121,930	110,733
1917	295,403	67,474	146,379	127,420	126,011
1918	110,618	101,235	193,268	72,867	275,837
1919	141,132	93,889	216,231	96,420	218,929
1920	430,001	191,575	428,062	137,173	194,147
1921-1930	4,107,209	1,774,881	2,694,778	1,522,713	3,319,319
1921	805,228	172,935	426,031	222,712	271,360
1922	309,556	122,949	345,384	243,363	309,477
1923	522,919	150,487	200,585	308,471	270,601
1924	706,896	172,406	216,743	301,281	277,850
1925	294,314	164,121	223,490	339,239	324,323
1926	304,488	191,618	227,753	370,757	372,480
1927	335,175	202,826	233,508	378,320	369,788
1928	307,255	193,376	274,338	430,953	429,373
1929	279,678	199,649	232,498	449,935	431,842
1930	241,700	204,314	272,423	477,260	462,023
1931-1940	528,431	1,574,071	2,198,650	3,385,432	3,337,936
1931	97,139	183,340	290,916	439,897	446,386
1932	35,576	139,293	287,637	339,262	380,837
1933	23,068	127,660	243,807	303,001	338,545
1934	29,470	134,434	177,172	273,237	262,091
1935	34,956	144,763	189,050	282,313	272,400
1936	36,329	154,370	193,284	318,273	311,480
1937	50,244	181,640	224,582	386,872	390,196
1938	67,895	184,802	222,614	406,999	397,875
1939	82,998	183,333	201,409	334,438	333,399
1940	70,756	138,032	166,164	238,918	224,727
1941-1950	1,035,039	2,461,339	2,262,293	3,223,233	2,880,414
1941	31,776	100,008	88,477	175,935	168,961
1942	28,781	82,437	74,532	118,454	113,216
1943	23,723	81,117	38,722	103,729	62,403
1944	26,551	113,641	84,409	108,444	63,525
1945	38,119	164,247	93,362	173,568	103,019
1946	108,721	203,469	204,353	274,543	230,378
1947	147,292	366,303	323,422	437,690	451,843
1948	170,370	476,006	448,218	342,932	478,988
1949	188,317	447,272	430,089	620,371	352,361
1950	249,187	426,837	436,689	663,567	655,318
1951-1960	2,515,479	7,113,023	6,682,387	12,531,988	12,306,984
1951	205,717	463,186	472,901	760,486	667,126
1952	265,520	316,082	509,497	807,223	814,289
1953	170,434	483,714	344,302	930,874	923,861
1954	208,177	366,613	399,161	1,021,327	971,025
1955	237,790	620,946	665,800	1,171,612	1,096,146
1956	321,623	686,739	715,200	1,281,110	1,272,516
1957	326,867	758,658	574,608	1,365,073	1,402,107
1958	233,265	847,764	710,428	1,469,262	1,483,913
1959	360,686	1,024,945	883,913	1,804,433	1,739,046
1960	265,398	1,140,736	1,004,377	1,920,582	1,934,933
1961-1970	3,321,677	24,107,274	19,277,334	26,560,993	35,836,695
1961	271,344	1,220,313	1,093,937	2,043,416	1,969,119
1962	283,763	1,331,383	1,158,960	2,199,326	2,139,837
1963	306,260	1,507,091	1,266,843	2,433,463	2,421,348
1964	292,248	1,744,808	1,430,736	2,786,907	2,709,196
1965	296,687	2,075,967	1,734,939	3,099,931	3,084,921
1966	323,040	2,341,923	1,919,951	3,613,853	3,542,731
1967	361,972	2,608,193	2,144,127	4,073,338	4,033,283
1968	454,448	3,200,336	2,473,742	4,645,045	4,587,389
1969	338,379	3,643,328	2,807,618	5,457,266	5,221,574
1970	373,326	4,431,880	3,246,481	6,208,226	6,107,257
1971	370,478	4,403,761	3,483,698	6,997,377	6,713,468
1972	384,683	3,171,460	3,865,778	8,417,954	7,735,499
1973	400,063	5,977,324	4,594,358	9,309,334	8,630,848
1974	394,861	6,908,708	5,059,337	9,038,335	8,636,812
1975	386,194	7,083,937	5,130,387	8,146,111	7,968,752
1976	398,613	7,654,491	5,398,137	8,310,942	8,491,264
1976, TQ	103,676	2,673,632	1,835,448	2,637,399	2,370,836
1977	462,313	8,036,916	5,263,966	8,064,777	8,099,370
1978	601,442	9,343,710	8,138,252	8,873,326	8,602,889

1/ Includes new arrivals and persons who adjust to permanent resident status.
2/ Excludes border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers admitted under the Act of October 31, 1949, and aliens admitted on documentary waivers.
3/ Includes aliens who departed by international common carrier and for whom documentation was required.
4/ Includes citizens arrived and departed by sea and air, except direct arrivals from or departures to Canada.

TABLE 12.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY STATE OF INTENDED PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976
JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976 AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

STATE OF INTENDED PERMANENT RESIDENCE	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TO 1976	1977	1978
TOTAL	358,379	373,326	370,478	384,685	400,063	394,861	384,194	398,613	103,676	442,315	601,442
ALABAMA	499	776	627	770	874	900	751	924	225	371	1,821
ALASKA	196	308	229	279	338	339	357	526	124	582	797
ARIZONA	3,501	3,221	3,176	4,142	4,384	4,503	4,274	3,158	821	3,708	5,518
ARKANSAS	292	267	398	392	432	419	457	624	122	609	1,893
CALIFORNIA	71,183	74,268	69,825	80,121	85,062	86,861	83,184	88,700	25,122	98,937	146,061
COLORADO	1,499	1,582	1,832	1,910	2,301	2,258	2,547	2,600	542	2,633	5,401
CONNECTICUT	8,332	8,750	8,032	7,214	6,565	5,835	5,072	5,117	1,031	6,726	7,963
DELAWARE	424	527	445	517	458	499	463	487	137	460	666
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3,012	2,908	2,760	3,240	3,218	3,481	2,549	2,346	612	2,822	3,291
FLORIDA	13,783	13,902	17,438	17,027	22,117	19,409	22,921	25,182	6,638	57,071	39,428
GEORGIA	1,571	1,518	1,677	1,619	2,046	2,243	2,341	2,420	536	2,835	4,000
HAWAII	5,199	9,013	6,055	6,765	6,481	4,549	7,012	7,789	1,882	7,825	9,353
IDAHO	430	419	390	509	518	562	402	461	154	460	452
ILLINOIS	20,420	20,910	23,254	25,611	25,489	24,814	24,884	27,497	7,243	25,006	33,638
INDIANA	2,614	2,501	2,544	2,406	2,325	2,404	2,394	2,523	595	2,094	3,533
IOWA	1,042	1,074	1,143	997	854	899	1,045	1,112	320	1,260	3,004
KANSAS	868	919	1,137	1,068	1,109	1,251	1,214	1,346	379	1,451	2,936
KENTUCKY	631	752	900	833	939	910	811	929	300	1,022	1,540
LOUISIANA	1,787	1,693	1,892	1,779	1,662	1,758	1,897	2,275	599	3,279	8,573
MAINE	1,391	1,200	1,003	1,008	874	746	650	647	132	664	888
MARYLAND	4,650	5,002	5,560	6,606	6,633	7,359	6,478	6,112	1,566	8,134	9,781
MASSACHUSETTS	19,043	19,212	19,760	19,364	12,484	12,417	13,102	12,493	3,267	12,153	16,383
MICHIGAN	9,407	10,730	9,274	9,166	9,882	10,072	8,908	8,399	2,696	10,831	11,520
MINNESOTA	1,837	1,988	2,264	2,236	2,179	1,956	2,273	2,739	743	2,986	5,566
MISSISSIPPI	370	377	469	486	582	523	492	629	184	681	1,091
MISSOURI	2,207	2,350	2,541	2,444	2,666	2,340	2,192	2,431	645	2,716	4,265
MONTANA	249	310	351	318	314	305	306	296	44	417	492
NEBRASKA	601	347	715	690	660	683	643	641	220	745	1,301
NEVADA	682	491	856	892	1,048	1,094	1,065	1,398	353	1,987	2,246
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,046	881	833	620	551	494	376	521	139	558	743
NEW JERSEY	18,935	23,699	23,593	24,011	25,236	24,679	25,980	24,905	5,805	33,499	32,973
NEW MEXICO	982	937	1,289	1,076	1,369	1,570	1,218	1,431	352	1,486	2,232
NEW YORK	94,403	97,821	92,478	93,833	93,626	88,080	86,492	85,928	19,816	88,811	100,942
NORTH CAROLINA	1,477	1,614	1,628	1,764	1,780	1,856	1,793	1,832	476	1,876	3,036
NORTH DAKOTA	207	281	318	274	287	295	323	310	68	378	471
OHIO	8,434	8,565	8,377	7,114	6,993	6,045	6,147	6,649	1,687	7,129	9,178
OKLAHOMA	758	804	902	949	1,065	975	951	1,037	412	1,351	3,629
OREGON	1,602	1,506	1,570	1,621	1,775	1,651	1,837	2,081	605	2,574	4,646
PENNSYLVANIA	10,041	10,584	10,132	9,431	8,886	8,721	8,641	8,792	2,294	9,068	13,342
RHODE ISLAND	3,802	3,092	3,115	2,476	2,271	2,058	2,128	1,935	652	2,802	3,050
SOUTH CAROLINA	501	671	787	884	1,053	982	1,021	1,057	261	1,005	1,864
SOUTH DAKOTA	186	178	201	171	174	165	196	222	48	204	493
TENNESSEE	927	899	1,170	1,089	1,201	1,150	1,142	1,343	305	1,453	2,014
TEXAS	17,739	18,284	20,210	23,624	26,619	28,976	23,972	23,805	6,624	21,430	46,752
UTAH	769	975	890	895	979	918	836	1,225	371	1,339	2,247
VERMONT	513	458	444	351	342	274	286	284	67	519	365
VIRGINIA	3,010	2,968	3,334	4,199	4,670	5,307	5,126	5,858	1,544	6,556	11,594
WASHINGTON	4,321	4,100	3,572	3,359	3,717	4,023	4,519	5,183	1,423	5,690	10,952
WEST VIRGINIA	535	404	544	615	515	614	503	658	180	709	321
WISCONSIN	2,085	2,360	2,137	2,052	2,120	2,117	2,099	2,169	612	2,279	4,321
WYOMING	163	196	153	169	183	288	164	358	61	218	251
U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS											
GUAM	1,403	1,941	1,707	2,028	2,182	2,519	2,317	2,563	544	2,211	2,444
PUERTO RICO	4,361	4,269	4,849	4,772	4,902	4,809	4,142	3,992	729	4,739	5,166
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,940	2,024	3,320	2,707	2,654	2,717	2,494	2,651	721	3,640	2,831
ALL OTHER	639	314	218	192	39	53	33	27	14	14	4

TABLE 12A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1970

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-49,499														CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE				TOTAL	
	CANADA	CHINA & COLONIAI	CUBA	DOMINICAN REP.	GERMANY	GREECE	HAWAII	HONG KONG	INDIA	ITALY	JAMAICA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	PORTRUGAL	THAILAND	UNITED KINGDOM	U.S.S.R.		ALL OTHER
TOTAL	16,063	21,519	11,032	29,794	19,458	6,754	7,035	6,470	5,138	20,755	2,415	19,285	29,288	92,262	37,216	10,455	3,574	16,295	5,141	237,889
ALASKA	79	62	5	4	4	99	12	1	4	94	4	14	194	34	92	4	24	90	1	1,038
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	5	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	74	61	5	3	3	98	11	0	3	93	3	13	193	33	91	3	23	89	0	1,037
ALABAMA	37	38	1	1	1	13	5	1	1	1	1	1	124	25	25	1	10	47	1	425
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	36	37	1	0	0	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	123	24	24	0	9	46	0	424
ALBERTA	354	301	2	2	2	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	19	2	1	1	6	1	15
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	353	300	2	1	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	18	1	0	0	5	0	14
ALBERTA (CONT.)	283	10	1	1	1	4	4	1	5	4	2	1	10	2	2	1	1	4	1	237
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	282	10	1	1	1	4	4	1	5	4	2	1	10	2	2	1	1	4	1	237
ALASKA	80	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	2	2	1	1	1	1	25
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	79	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	2	2	1	1	1	1	25
ALABAMA	118	20	16	2	5	16	3	1	6	16	4	1	116	22	12	1	7	54	2	265
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	115	19	15	1	4	15	2	0	5	15	0	0	115	21	11	0	6	53	1	264
ALBERTA	102	76	16	2	4	15	3	1	6	16	2	1	114	21	13	1	7	35	1	274
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	99	75	15	1	3	14	2	0	5	15	0	0	113	20	12	0	6	34	0	273
ARIZONA	955	93	25	4	5	118	18	1	40	88	11	14	257	2,629	151	2	41	167	1	1,363
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	954	92	24	3	4	117	17	0	39	87	0	13	256	2,628	150	1	40	166	0	1,362
ARIZONA (CONT.)	2,795	203	32	8	5	93	3	1	17	25	2	6	109	1,678	40	2	10	69	1	435
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	2,794	202	31	7	4	92	2	0	16	24	1	5	108	1,677	39	1	9	68	0	434
ARIZONA (CONT.)	1,504	181	38	10	3	25	5	1	16	14	2	5	59	438	19	1	12	27	1	559
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,503	180	37	9	2	24	4	0	15	13	1	4	58	437	18	0	11	26	0	558
ARIZONA (CONT.)	1,537	15	7	1	1	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	14	23	24	1	9	23	1	29
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,536	14	6	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	22	23	0	8	22	0	28
ARIZONA (CONT.)	1,893	23	16	3	1	52	1	1	6	24	1	10	87	45	46	1	6	80	1	1,481
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,892	22	15	2	0	51	0	0	5	23	0	9	86	44	45	0	5	79	0	1,480
ARIZONA (CONT.)	1,559	19	18	2	1	4	20	1	4	20	1	4	90	57	57	1	3	40	1	278
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,558	18	17	1	0	3	1	0	3	19	0	3	89	56	56	0	2	39	0	277
ARIZONA (CONT.)	30	2	2	1	1	4	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	15	15	1	4	17	1	2
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	29	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	14	14	0	3	16	0	2
CALIFORNIA	2,279	7,046	716	1,931	90	676	454	62	2,004	3,100	383	689	7,216	47,281	16,400	1,455	1,087	2,745	650	49,089
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	2,278	7,045	715	1,930	89	675	453	61	2,003	3,099	382	688	7,215	47,280	16,399	1,454	1,086	2,744	649	49,088
CALIFORNIA (CONT.)	1,448	4,081	406	1,107	50	339	214	15	542	1,815	136	242	4,924	17,127	5,653	155	115	317	272	2,076
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,447	4,080	405	1,106	49	338	213	14	541	1,814	135	241	4,923	17,126	5,652	154	114	316	271	2,075
CALIFORNIA (CONT.)	1,124	1,477	1	1	1	6	10	3	13	37	2	3	51	406	47	1	5	24	3	343
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,123	1,476	0	0	0	5	9	2	12	36	1	2	50	405	6	0	4	23	2	342
CALIFORNIA (CONT.)	681	18	63	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	680	17	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALIFORNIA (CONT.)	1,689	21	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,688	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALIFORNIA (CONT.)	409	4	16	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	408	3	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALIFORNIA (CONT.)	1,434	18	59	36	105	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,433	17	58	35	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALIFORNIA (CONT.)	503	15	35	1	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	502	14	34	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALIFORNIA (CONT.)	28,141	244	977	189	400	12	94	65	17	272	301	92	174	2,447	10,155	2,155				

TABLE 12A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND URBAN AREA AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	URBAN - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500													CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE, 1													U.S.S.R.	ALL OTHER
		CANADA	CHINA & COLONIALISM	CUVA	DOMINICAN REP.	GERMANY	GREECE	HAWAII	HONG KONG	INDIA	ITALY	JAMAICA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	PORTUGAL	FRANCE	UNITED KINGDOM	U.S.S.R.	ALL OTHER										
FLORIDA	453	14	14	5	32	3	15	3	1	12	3	15	18	7	135	-	30	1	324										
JACKSONVILLE	23,579	10	10	737	1,000	200	33	427	2	6	4	1,086	14	104	68	7	11	123	3,793										
MIAMI	227	30	4	33	4	4	4	4	3	16	5	1	1	1	21	7	24	2	218										
PETERSBURG	1,509	11	93	930	1	1	1	1	1	11	11	49	28	16	21	7	24	2	16										
TAPPA	144	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	2	13	2	1										
CITY NOT REPORTED	9,000	164	164	82	176	1	117	26	3	214	27	70	633	69	174	9	202	20	1,729										
UNDER 2,500 IMMIGRANTS	1,451	77	65	37	23	3	10	129	13	30	354	27	107	7	18	101	101	10	326										
ATLANTA	1,388	79	93	33	101	6	24	13	2	60	7	44	119	35	23	2	58	19	438										
COLUMBUS	178	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	61										
MEMPHIS	281	3	11	11	2	1	15	3	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	183										
SAVANNAH	178	3	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	5	2	37	4	22	1	12	1	93										
CITY NOT REPORTED	9,093	223	509	6	3	41	2	1	207	18	5	1	963	28	4,398	3	46	93	2	2,640									
HAWAII	3,329	37	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31										
UNDER 2,500 IMMIGRANTS	5,453	144	338	5	5	23	3	1	181	17	9	1	670	22	2,068	2	12	34	2	2,103									
HONOLULU	82	8	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16									
UNDER 2,500 IMMIGRANTS	862	85	24	4	4	29	1	1	1	7	6	1	47	140	34	1	32	2	373										
UNDER 2,500 IMMIGRANTS	23	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	352										
CITY NOT REPORTED	31,638	404	1,264	426	1,788	73	272	602	207	190	2,697	997	315	2,210	7,096	2,179	285	323	330	11,073									
ILLINOIS	12,175	304	484	110	396	9	173	304	95	75	1,396	188	152	1,036	1,000	14	90	342	16	4,121									
UNDER 2,500 IMMIGRANTS	20,932	92	537	308	1,371	46	8	493	132	110	1,448	299	160	1,141	5,972	1,331	7	187	314	6,664									
CHICAGO	215	1	7	1	2	2	1	1	1	3	21	3	1	6	7	12	1	2	1	147									
PEORIA	707	7	12	1	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	50									
SPRINGFIELD	85	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	38									
CITY NOT REPORTED	3,533	107	118	18	47	2	67	76	2	18	230	11	27	295	334	172	6	44	114	9	1,616								
INDIANA	1,900	64	74	6	9	2	64	52	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16								
UNDER 2,500 IMMIGRANTS	233	1	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
INDIANAPOLIS	115	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
UNDER 2,500 IMMIGRANTS	128	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
INDIANAPOLIS	700	10	16	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
UNDER 2,500 IMMIGRANTS	44	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
CITY NOT REPORTED	3,004	66	63	7	10	1	33	20	1	11	98	10	3	214	95	94	2	34	72	3	2,167								
INDIA	1,439	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
UNDER 2,500 IMMIGRANTS	1,134	48	56	6	6	4	4	3	1	73	9	2	183	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
INDIANAPOLIS	774	16	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
OS MOINES	88	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
CITY NOT REPORTED	2,936	61	66	18	47	2	67	76	2	18	230	11	27	295	334	172	6	44	114	9	1,616								
KANSAS	1,476	42	63	13	2	2	55	2	1	64	2	5	178	220	61	1	22	60	1	679									
UNDER 2,500 IMMIGRANTS	283	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
KANSAS CITY	159	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
TOPEKA	174	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
CITY NOT REPORTED	1,540	66	69	15	4	9	64	12	2	73	11	12	218	12	74	2	10	78	10	600									
KENTUCKY	643	37	37	2	2	2	19	2	1	17	3	1	101	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
UNDER 2,500 IMMIGRANTS	764	3	18	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2								
LEXINGTON	490	23	21	1	2	1	11	1	1	38	2	6	41	4	15	2	23	10	242										
LOUISVILLE	132	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
CITY NOT REPORTED	8,933	67	162	93	189	31	101	28	3	178	21	17	221	111	140	2	27	134	28	7,096									
LOUISIANA	3,742	48	99	26	56	20	79	7	1	19	50	12	5	136	65	73	1	14	86	1	3,020								
UNDER 2,500 IMMIGRANTS	537	8	20	10	7	2	1	3	1	30	1	7	10	2	8	1	1	1	1	1	1								
MONROE	121	6	29	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
NEW ORLEANS	3,205	16	24	1	7	4	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
SHREVEPORT	728	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
CITY NOT REPORTED	64	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
MAINE	88	28	6	2	2	1	33	2	1	25	10	7	44	2	44	3	2	69	1	324									
UNDER 2,500 IMMIGRANTS	473	28	6	2	2	1	33	2	1	25	10	7	44	2	44	3	2	69	1	324									
UNDER 2,500 IMMIGRANTS	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1									
CITY NOT REPORTED	9,781	120	324	139	29	37	114	174	72	91	403	61	936	1,264	93	462	30	318	233	6,814									
MARYLAND	2,912	92	432	115	22	34	97	62	70	65	63	37	119	1	49	31	44	104	1	6	175								
UNDER 2,500 IMMIGRANTS	1,794	23	71	24	3	20	92	2	1	159	18	14	341	4	89	4	26	41	64	6	1,175								
BALTIMORE	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
CITY NOT REPORTED	1,794	23	71	24	3	20	92	2	1	159	18	14	341	4	89	4	26	41	64	6	1,175								

TABLE 124. IMMIGRANTS SENT BY SPECIFIC COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN AND URBAN AREA AND CITY YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978. CITIZENS - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE. 1. URBAN - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. 2. RURAL - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. 3. ALL COUNTRIES

Table with columns for Class of Place and City, Country, and various immigration categories including All Countries, Canada, China & Col., Cuba, Dominican Rep., Germany, Greece, Haiti, Hong Kong, India, Italy, Jamaica, Korea, Mexico, Phillipines, Postal, United Kingdom, U.S.S.R., and Other. Rows list various U.S. states and cities such as Massachusetts, New York, California, Texas, etc.

TABLE 12A.

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY

1970

URBAN - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE. 1

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	CANADA		CHINA & COLONIA		CUBA		DOMINICAN REP.		GERMANY	GREEKS	HAITI	HONG KONG	INDIA	ITALY	JAMAICA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	PORTUGAL	THAILAND	UNITED KINGDOM	U.S.S.R.	OTHER
		FAYAM	91A	91A	91A	REP.	REP.	REP.	REP.															
NEW YORK	100,862	3,282	4,572	4,063	3,046	33,591	493	2,120	4,029	3,396	3,373	2,977	9,363	2,528	732	2,038	775	354	2,032	2,730	43,371	2,730	43,371	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	36	4	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	8,977	501	428	286	203	306	151	203	137	57	947	979	970	538	91	308	149	90	399	37	3,944	37	3,944	
ALBANY	203	11	16	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
BUFFALO	684	36	31	17	11	13	11	13	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
ROCHESTER	1,188	66	57	31	19	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
SYRACUSE	410	10	14	3	3	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
YONKERS	913	5	18	18	61	37	3	19	4	4	58	33	59	17	6	18	324	7	34	2	408	2	408	
CITY NOT REPORTED	125	3	4	1	1	6	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	5	16	1	1	1	1	1	1
NORTH CAROLINA	3,036	156	120	34	4	16	193	87	4	10	169	14	31	356	22	135	7	34	144	7	1,644	7	1,644	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	56	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	2,416	161	116	33	3	15	182	86	3	9	168	13	30	345	21	124	6	33	133	6	1,533	6	1,533	
CHARLOTTE	410	6	11	1	1	4	1	20	32	5	11	2	1	1	4	3	7	22	1	1	1	1	1	1
DURHAM	105	27	6	1	1	1	6	3	1	1	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
RALEIGH	121	3	4	6	2	2	6	1	1	1	4	2	2	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
WINSTON-SALEM	194	6	6	5	1	1	13	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CITY NOT REPORTED	471	68	13	10	1	1	11	1	1	1	14	1	1	1	1	1	3	6	34	1	24	1	189	
NORTH DAKOTA	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	407	40	13	10	1	1	11	1	1	1	13	2	1	2	1	1	2	6	20	1	7	16	168	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	34	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CITY NOT REPORTED	4,178	433	453	47	34	6	226	207	18	60	603	227	173	748	188	441	21	63	349	184	4,452	184	4,452	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	61	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	4,166	245	145	20	4	6	145	80	6	14	412	118	37	688	97	265	6	23	307	13	1,768	13	1,768	
ARCON	764	14	21	2	2	2	6	6	1	4	39	11	1	5	7	21	1	2	18	1	206	1	206	
CANON	103	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
DECATUR	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
CLEVELAND	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64	2
COLUMBUS	1,491	47	32	12	12	2	18	49	2	17	92	37	65	87	22	50	4	21	64	2	64	2	64</	

TABLE 13.
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES
1820-1978 1/

1/From 1820-1867, figures represent alien passengers arrived; from 1868-1891 and 1895-1897, immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892-1894 and 1898 to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted. Data for years prior to 1906 relates to country whence alien came; thereafter, to country of last permanent residence. Because of changes in boundaries and changes in lists of countries, data for certain countries is not comparable throughout. 7

1.

Countries	1820	1821-1830	1831-1840	1841-1850	1851-1860	1861-1870	1871-1880
All countries	8,385	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191
Europe	7,690	98,797	495,681	1,597,442	2,452,577	2,065,141	2,271,925
Austria-Hungary 2/ 5/	-	-	-	-	-	7,800	72,969
Belgium	1	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221
Denmark	20	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771
France	371	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,986	72,206
Germany 2/ 5/	968	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182
Great Britain: England	1,782	14,055	7,611	32,092	247,125	222,277	437,706
Scotland	268	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,769	87,564
Wales	-	170	185	1,261	6,319	4,313	6,631
Not specified 3/	360	7,942	65,347	229,979	132,199	341,537	16,142
Greece	-	20	49	16	31	72	210
Ireland	3,614	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871
Italy	30	409	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725	55,759
Netherlands	49	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541
Norway) 4/	3	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	(71,631	(95,323
Sweden)	-	-	-	-	-	(37,667	(115,922
Poland 5/	5	16	369	105	1,164	2,027	12,970
Portugal	35	145	829	550	1,055	2,658	14,082
Romania 12/	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Spain	139	2,477	2,125	2,209	9,298	6,697	5,266
Switzerland	31	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293
U.S.S.R. 5/ 6/	14	75	277	551	457	2,512	39,284
Other Europe	-	3	40	79	5	8	1,001
Asia	6	30	55	141	41,538	64,759	124,160
China	1	2	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201
India	1	8	39	36	43	69	163
Japan 7/	-	-	-	-	-	186	149
Turkey	1	20	7	59	83	131	404
Other Asia	3	-	1	11	15	72	243
America	387	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,607	404,044
Canada & Newfoundland 8/	209	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878	383,640
Mexico 9/	1	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,162
West Indies	164	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,046	13,957
Central America	2	105	44	368	449	95	157
South America	11	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,397	1,128
Africa	1	16	54	55	210	312	358
Australia & New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	36	9,886
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,028
Not specified	301	33,032	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969	790

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13.
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES (Contd.)
1820-1978 1/

2.

Countries	1881-1890	1891-1900	1901-1910	1911-1920	1921-1930	1931-1940	1941-1950
All countries	5,246,613	3,687,564	8,795,386	5,735,811	4,107,209	528,431	1,035,039
Europe	4,735,484	3,555,352	8,056,040	4,321,887	2,463,194	347,552	621,124
Albania 11/	-	-	-	-	-	2,040	85
Austria)	-	-	-	(453,649	32,868	3,563	24,860
Hungary) 2/ 5/	353,719	592,707	2,145,266	(442,693	30,680	7,861	3,469
Belgium	20,177	18,167	41,635	33,746	15,846	4,817	12,189
Bulgaria 10/	-	160	39,280	22,533	2,945	938	375
Czechoslovakia 11/	-	-	-	3,426	102,194	14,393	8,347
Denmark	88,132	50,231	65,285	41,983	32,430	2,559	5,393
Estonia	-	-	-	-	-	506	212
Finland 11/	-	-	-	756	16,691	2,146	2,503
France	50,464	30,770	73,379	61,897	49,610	12,623	38,809
Germany 2/ 5/	1,452,970	505,152	341,498	143,945	412,202	114,058	226,578
Great Britain: England	644,680	216,726	388,017	249,944	157,420	21,756	112,252
Scotland	149,869	44,188	120,469	78,357	159,781	6,887	16,131
Wales	12,640	10,557	17,464	13,107	13,012	735	3,209
Not specified 3/ ...	168	67	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	2,308	15,979	167,519	184,201	51,084	9,119	8,973
Ireland	655,482	388,416	339,065	146,181	220,591	13,167	26,967
Italy	307,309	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524	455,315	68,028	57,661
Latvia 11/	-	-	-	-	-	1,192	361
Lithuania 11/	-	-	-	-	-	2,201	683
Luxembourg 15/	-	-	-	-	-	565	820
Netherlands	53,701	26,758	48,262	43,718	26,948	7,150	14,860
Norway 4/	176,586	95,015	190,505	66,395	68,531	4,740	10,100
Poland 5/	51,806	96,720	-	4,813	227,734	17,026	7,571
Portugal	16,978	27,508	69,149	89,732	29,994	3,329	7,423
Romania 12/	6,348	12,750	53,008	13,311	67,646	3,871	1,076
Spain	4,419	8,731	27,935	68,611	28,958	3,258	2,898
Sweden 4/	391,776	226,266	249,534	95,074	97,249	3,960	10,665
Switzerland	81,988	31,179	34,922	23,091	29,676	5,512	10,547
U.S.S.R. 5/ 6/	213,282	505,290	1,597,306	921,201	61,742	1,356	548
Yugoslavia 10/	-	-	-	1,888	49,064	5,835	1,576
Other Europe	682	122	665	8,111	22,983	2,361	3,983
Asia	69,942	74,862	323,543	247,236	112,059	16,081	32,360
China	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,278	29,907	4,928	16,709
India	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,886	496	1,761
Japan 7/	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	33,462	1,948	1,555
Turkey	3,782	30,425	157,369	134,066	33,824	1,065	798
Other Asia	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	12,980	7,644	11,537
America	426,967	38,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,516,716	160,037	354,804
Canada & Newfoundland 8/	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	924,515	108,527	171,718
Mexico 9/	1,913	971	49,642	219,004	459,287	22,319	60,589
West Indies	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,424	74,899	15,502	49,725
Central America	404	549	8,192	17,159	15,769	5,861	21,665
South America	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	42,215	7,803	21,831
Other America 13/	-	-	-	-	31	25	29,276
Africa	857	350	7,368	8,443	6,286	1,750	7,367
Australia & New Zealand	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,348	8,299	2,231	13,805
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	5,557	1,225	1,049	1,079	427	780	5,437
Not specified 14/	789	14,063	33,523	1,147	228	-	142

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13.
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES (Contd.)
1820-1978 1/

Countries	1951-1960	1961-1970	1971-1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	Total 159 years 1820-1978
All countries	2,515,479	3,321,677	1,936,281	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442	48,664,965
Europe	1,325,640	1,123,363	422,194	73,035	18,641	74,048	76,156	36,202,963
Albania 11/	59	98	156	25	1	51	41	2,556
Austria 2/ 5/	67,106	20,621	6,961	519)	127)	459)	504)	4,315,642
Hungary 2/ 5/	36,637	5,401	3,422	561)	119)	475)	626)	
Belgium	18,575	9,192	2,414	537	164	531	611	202,438
Bulgaria 10/	104	619	510	107	23	98	135	67,827
Czechoslovakia 11/	918	3,273	3,444	267	56	273	438	137,029
Denmark	10,984	9,201	2,230	400	125	403	399	364,160
Estonia 11/	185	163	45	10	-	1	6	1,128
Finland 11/	4,925	4,192	1,413	232	43	227	313	33,441
France	51,121	45,237	12,277	2,030	560	2,651	2,741	750,424
Germany 2/ 5/	477,765	190,796	37,070	6,642	1,960	7,414	7,567	6,977,743
Great Britain: England	156,171	174,452	52,506	11,444	2,981	12,579	14,982	3,178,558
Scotland	32,854	29,849	4,410	997	209	884	955	820,063
Wales	2,589	2,052	465	105	40	139	134	95,127
Not specified 3/	3,884	3,675	2,207	424	99	438	354	804,822
Greece	47,608	85,969	56,191	8,553	2,198	7,792	6,994	654,886
Ireland	57,332	37,461	6,559	962	265	967	923	4,723,544
Italy	185,491	214,111	93,506	7,993	2,032	7,369	7,032	5,294,418
Latvia 11/	352	510	90	20	6	8	16	2,555
Lithuania 11/	242	562	94	21	8	11	30	3,852
Luxembourg 15/	684	556	164	17	10	27	24	2,867
Netherlands	52,277	30,606	4,780	850	288	1,039	1,182	359,641
Norway 4/	22,935	15,484	1,963	287	78	344	428	856,474
Poland 5/	9,985	53,539	16,808	3,192	820	3,331	4,495	514,496
Portugal	19,588	76,065	52,016	11,031	2,693	9,977	10,517	445,354
Romania 12/	1,039	2,531	4,156	1,670	340	1,506	1,628	170,891
Spain	7,894	44,659	20,760	2,758	625	5,568	4,266	259,551
Sweden 4/	21,697	17,116	3,043	568	168	576	644	1,271,925
Switzerland	17,675	18,453	4,113	776	187	812	860	349,103
U.S.S.R. 5/ 6/	584	2,336	7,211	7,417	1,751	5,443	4,677	3,373,314
Yugoslavia 10/	8,225	20,381	19,139	2,310	589	2,315	2,227	113,549
Other Europe	8,155	4,203	2,071	310	76	340	407	55,605
Asia 16/	150,106	427,771	590,223	146,725	37,725	150,842	243,596	2,853,760
China 17/	9,657	34,764	44,500	9,925	3,031	12,513	2,278	515,550
India	1,973	27,189	66,650	16,130	4,128	16,849	19,145	163,698
Japan 2/	46,250	39,988	26,005	4,789	1,215	4,545	4,500	406,438
Turkey	3,510	10,142	6,629	956	262	991	1,022	385,555
Other Asia	88,707	315,688	446,439	114,925	29,089	115,944	216,651	1,382,519
America	996,944	1,716,374	878,027	169,180	44,272	223,174	266,470	9,050,711
Canada and Newfoundland 8/	377,952	413,310	79,621	11,439	3,591	18,003	23,495	4,104,857
Mexico 9/	299,811	453,937	319,359	58,354	16,095	44,646	92,681	2,123,727
West Indies	123,091	470,213	318,027	65,734	15,364	109,959	87,717	1,686,801
Central America	44,751	101,330	45,633	10,097	2,860	16,892	20,481	312,863
South America	91,628	257,954	114,641	23,555	6,362	33,671	42,080	713,024
Other America 13/	59,711	19,630	746	1	-	3	16	109,439
Africa	14,092	28,954	27,948	5,723	1,967	9,612	10,336	132,059
Australia and New Zealand	11,506	19,562	11,155	2,133	606	2,544	2,665	118,508
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) 16/	4,698	1,769	935	195	60	195	137	24,571
Not specified 14/	12,493	3,884	5,799	1,622	405	1,900	2,082	282,393

1/ Since July 1, 1868, the data is for fiscal years ending June 30. Prior to fiscal year 1869, the periods covered are as follows: from 1820-1831 and 1843-1849, the years ended on September 30--1843 covers 9 months; and from 1832-1842 and 1850-1867, the years ended on December 31--1832 and 1850 cover 15 months. For 1868, the period ended on June 30 and covers 6 months. The transition quarter (TQ) for 1976 covers the 3-month period, July-September 1976.

2/ Data for Austria-Hungary was not reported until 1861. Austria and Hungary have been recorded separately since 1905. From 1938-1945, Austria is included in Germany.

3/ Great Britain not specified. From 1901-1951, included in other Europe.

4/ From 1820-1868, the figures for Norway and Sweden are combined.

5/ Poland recorded as a separate country from 1820-1898 and since 1920. From 1899-1919, Poland is included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Russia.

6/ From 1931-1963, the U.S.S.R. is broken down into European U.S.S.R. and Asian U.S.S.R. Since 1964 total U.S.S.R. has been reported in Europe.

7/ No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.

8/ Prior to 1920, Canada and Newfoundland are recorded as British North America. From 1820-1898, the figures include all British North American possessions.

9/ No record of immigration from Mexico from 1886-1893.

10/ Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro were first reported in 1899. Bulgaria has been reported separately since 1920; also in 1920, a separate enumeration was made for the Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes. Since 1922, the Serbs, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom has been recorded as Yugoslavia.

11/ Countries added to the list since the beginning of World War I are included with the countries to which they belonged. Figures available since 1920 for Czechoslovakia and Finland and, since 1924, for Albania, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania.

12/ No record of immigration from Romania until 1880.

13/ Included with countries not specified to 1925.

14/ The figure 33,523 in column headed 1901-1910 includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States.

15/ Figures for Luxembourg are available since 1925.

16/ Beginning with the year 1952, Asia includes the Philippines. From 1934-1951, the Philippines are included in the Pacific Islands. Prior to 1934, the Philippines are recorded in separate tables as insular travel.

17/ Beginning with the year 1957, China includes Taiwan.

TABLE 14.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976
JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978
ALL COUNTRIES ...	358,579	373,326	370,478	384,685	400,063	394,861	386,194	398,615	103,676	462,315	601,442
EUROPE	118,028	116,039	96,506	89,993	92,870	81,212	73,996	72,411	18,166	70,010	73,198
AUSTRIA	758	888	628	601	528	416	402	344	108	400	467
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	3,307	4,520	1,799	1,783	1,552	683	525	551	128	575	744
DENMARK	635	602	502	504	428	440	353	408	120	433	409
FRANCE	2,024	2,477	2,001	1,966	1,845	1,634	1,364	1,478	397	1,618	1,844
GERMANY	9,289	9,684	7,519	6,848	6,600	6,320	5,154	5,836	1,695	6,372	6,739
GREECE	17,724	16,464	15,939	11,021	10,751	10,824	9,984	8,417	2,144	7,838	7,035
HUNGARY	1,795	1,770	1,549	1,698	1,624	1,288	882	861	205	853	941
IRELAND	1,989	1,562	1,614	1,780	2,000	1,572	1,285	1,171	302	1,238	1,180
ITALY	23,617	24,973	22,137	21,427	22,151	15,884	11,552	8,380	2,035	7,510	7,415
NETHERLANDS	1,303	1,457	1,163	988	1,016	1,024	816	943	286	1,014	1,153
POLAND	4,052	3,585	2,883	4,784	4,914	4,033	3,941	3,805	960	4,010	5,050
PORTUGAL	16,528	13,195	11,692	10,343	10,751	11,302	11,845	10,511	2,455	9,657	10,445
ROMANIA	1,435	1,768	1,643	1,329	1,623	1,552	1,161	2,179	474	2,015	2,037
SPAIN	3,916	4,139	4,125	4,386	4,134	3,390	2,549	2,254	532	2,487	2,297
SWEDEN	722	722	601	603	573	587	482	544	166	571	638
SWITZERLAND	691	1,051	786	695	577	534	538	597	144	610	706
U.S.S.R.	931	912	718	902	1,248	1,161	5,118	8,220	1,856	5,742	5,161
UNITED KINGDOM	15,014	14,158	10,787	10,078	10,638	10,710	10,807	11,392	3,020	12,477	14,245
YUGOSLAVIA	8,868	8,575	6,063	5,922	7,582	5,817	3,524	2,820	704	2,791	2,621
OTHER EUROPE	3,430	3,537	2,357	2,335	2,335	2,041	1,714	1,700	435	1,799	2,071
ASIA	75,679	94,883	103,461	121,058	124,160	130,662	132,469	149,881	39,184	157,759	249,776
CHINA & TAIWAN	15,440	14,093	14,417	17,339	17,297	18,056	18,536	18,823	5,034	19,764	21,315
HONG KONG	5,453	3,863	3,205	4,391	4,359	4,629	4,891	5,766	1,493	5,632	5,158
INDIA	5,963	10,114	14,310	16,926	13,124	12,779	15,773	17,487	4,569	18,613	20,753
INDONESIA	805	825	677	507	449	443	444	520	145	771	686
IRAN	1,352	1,825	2,411	3,059	2,998	2,608	2,337	2,700	1,031	4,261	5,861
IRAQ	1,208	1,202	1,231	1,491	1,639	2,281	2,796	3,432	606	2,811	2,188
ISRAEL	2,049	1,980	1,739	2,099	1,917	1,998	2,125	2,982	845	3,008	3,276
JAPAN	3,957	4,485	4,457	4,757	5,461	4,860	4,274	4,258	1,138	4,178	4,010
JORDAN	2,617	2,842	2,588	2,756	2,450	2,838	2,578	2,566	762	2,875	3,483
KOREA	6,045	9,314	14,297	18,876	22,930	28,028	28,362	30,803	6,887	30,917	29,288
LEBANON	1,313	1,903	1,867	1,984	1,977	2,400	2,075	2,840	1,692	5,685	4,556
PHILIPPINES	20,744	31,203	28,471	29,376	30,799	32,857	31,751	37,281	9,738	39,111	37,216
RYUKYU ISLANDS	519	621	869	1,013	184	27	8	2	-	2	7
SYRIA	904	1,026	951	1,012	1,128	1,082	1,222	1,271	395	1,676	1,416
THAILAND	1,250	1,826	2,915	4,102	4,941	4,956	4,217	6,923	1,173	3,945	3,574
TURKEY	2,058	2,067	1,748	1,986	1,899	1,867	1,592	1,676	479	1,758	1,578
VIETNAM	983	1,450	2,038	3,412	4,569	3,192	3,039	3,048	1,182	4,629	88,543
OTHER ASIA	3,019	4,244	5,270	5,972	6,639	5,761	6,449	7,503	2,015	8,123	16,868
AFRICA	5,876	8,115	6,772	6,612	6,655	6,182	6,729	7,725	2,322	10,155	11,524
EGYPT	3,411	4,937	3,643	2,512	2,274	1,831	1,707	1,824	466	2,328	2,836
OTHER AFRICA	2,465	3,178	3,129	4,100	4,381	4,351	5,022	5,901	1,856	7,827	8,688
OCEANIA	2,639	3,198	2,923	3,286	3,255	3,052	3,347	3,591	988	4,092	4,402
AUSTRALIA	1,384	1,714	1,400	1,551	1,400	1,236	1,116	1,366	394	1,389	1,565
OTHER OCEANIA	1,255	1,484	1,523	1,735	1,855	1,816	2,231	2,225	594	2,703	2,837
NORTH AMERICA	132,426	129,114	140,114	144,375	152,788	151,444	146,668	142,307	36,807	187,345	220,778
CANADA	18,582	13,804	13,128	10,776	8,951	7,654	7,308	7,638	2,458	12,688	16,863
MEXICO	44,623	44,469	50,103	64,040	70,141	71,586	62,205	57,863	16,001	44,079	92,367
BARBADOS	1,957	1,774	1,731	1,620	1,448	1,461	1,618	1,743	467	2,763	2,969
CUBA	13,751	16,334	21,611	20,045	24,147	18,929	25,955	29,233	6,763	69,708	29,754
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	10,670	10,807	12,624	10,760	13,921	15,680	14,066	12,526	2,562	11,655	19,458
HAITI	6,542	6,932	7,444	5,809	4,786	3,946	5,145	5,410	1,281	5,441	6,470
JAMAICA	16,947	15,033	14,571	13,427	9,963	12,408	11,076	9,026	2,074	11,501	19,265
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	6,835	7,350	7,130	6,615	7,035	6,516	5,982	4,839	1,201	6,106	5,973
COSTA RICA	1,925	1,456	968	907	901	752	889	1,137	315	1,664	1,575
EL SALVADOR	1,762	1,698	1,776	2,001	2,042	2,278	2,416	2,363	659	4,426	5,826
GUATEMALA	2,291	2,130	2,194	1,640	1,759	1,638	1,859	1,970	585	3,599	3,996
HONOLULU	1,286	1,263	1,146	964	1,330	1,390	1,357	1,310	288	1,626	2,727
NICARAGUA	419	670	566	606	670	942	947	934	326	1,850	1,888
PANAMA	1,585	1,630	1,457	1,507	1,612	1,664	1,694	1,699	463	2,389	3,108
OTHER NORTH AMERICA ..	3,251	3,764	3,665	3,658	4,082	4,600	4,151	4,616	1,364	7,850	8,539
SOUTH AMERICA	23,928	21,973	20,700	19,359	20,335	22,307	22,984	22,699	6,209	32,954	41,764
ARGENTINA	3,938	3,443	1,992	1,819	2,034	2,077	2,227	2,267	522	2,787	3,732
BRAZIL	1,713	1,919	1,413	1,089	1,213	1,114	1,070	1,038	265	1,513	1,923
CHILE	860	832	956	857	1,139	1,285	1,111	1,266	415	2,596	3,122
COLOMBIA	7,627	6,724	6,440	5,173	5,230	5,837	6,434	5,742	1,470	8,272	11,032
ECUADOR	5,086	4,410	4,981	4,337	4,139	4,795	4,727	4,504	1,128	5,302	5,732
GUAYAMA	1,615	1,763	2,115	2,826	2,969	3,241	3,169	3,326	1,171	5,718	7,614
PERU	1,180	909	1,086	1,443	1,713	1,942	2,256	2,640	716	3,903	5,243
URUGUAY	645	800	601	591	617	705	781	676	155	1,156	1,052
VENEZUELA	599	548	507	485	640	604	527	530	191	736	990
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA ..	665	625	609	739	641	707	682	710	176	971	1,324
OTHER COUNTRIES	3	4	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-

TABLE 15.
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

(DATA EXCLUDES BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND ISLAND TRAVELERS. STUDENTS AND OTHERS
ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TO 1976	1977	1978
ALL COUNTRIES ...	3,645,328	4,431,880	4,403,761	5,171,460	5,977,324	6,908,708	7,083,937	7,654,491	2,673,652	6,036,916	9,343,710
EUROPE	1,365,545	1,508,098	1,490,784	1,776,084	2,013,371	2,212,756	2,076,281	2,245,856	882,214	2,451,126	3,019,885
AUSTRIA	23,454	26,322	24,586	25,758	28,197	33,963	31,588	31,644	14,377	38,376	46,145
BELGIUM	24,279	24,998	27,777	31,764	32,958	41,653	37,174	39,520	19,038	48,235	61,513
DENMARK	28,017	29,043	29,340	29,703	32,542	35,236	33,454	36,627	12,396	44,360	51,801
FINLAND	11,353	14,590	14,657	17,367	20,082	19,961	22,365	25,383	8,585	26,043	29,851
FRANCE	133,042	147,598	155,723	184,531	210,564	214,977	190,982	215,553	95,436	245,651	282,825
GERMANY	232,406	256,583	257,369	308,459	361,063	412,370	385,296	413,854	156,186	449,581	550,356
GREECE	40,093	42,268	39,632	47,636	53,572	63,051	52,000	53,707	22,252	52,644	65,006
IRELAND	34,617	40,528	42,375	52,488	55,372	54,900	48,237	50,405	20,880	52,754	65,495
ITALY	154,618	161,324	151,414	178,005	179,166	184,428	170,628	185,730	71,624	182,668	220,016
NETHERLANDS	68,978	72,477	74,693	83,697	89,810	95,045	97,703	108,208	43,191	126,013	158,502
NORWAY	25,370	27,550	28,259	36,565	40,004	41,766	41,321	44,999	14,793	49,997	56,351
POLAND	22,382	24,633	22,213	25,188	28,046	38,258	42,242	41,080	17,298	38,974	49,439
PORTUGAL	22,072	30,686	28,011	36,437	37,963	44,218	42,990	42,469	22,184	48,343	56,351
SPAIN	43,820	45,780	41,577	51,456	65,727	71,481	68,350	79,972	28,639	85,747	98,528
SWEDEN	42,307	46,299	44,028	53,098	61,668	63,345	64,892	75,906	22,314	85,968	103,390
SWITZERLAND	43,190	46,756	45,845	52,316	63,574	72,783	72,521	79,950	31,511	97,634	115,601
UNITED KINGDOM	367,754	389,587	389,907	489,957	570,915	630,476	581,795	619,114	240,549	664,594	876,085
YUGOSLAVIA	16,056	20,585	21,236	20,922	24,353	28,621	27,337	28,526	12,202	29,674	35,353
OTHER EUROPE	49,737	60,491	53,142	50,462	57,795	65,804	65,406	71,209	28,759	76,892	94,152
ASIA	353,910	441,017	568,917	712,291	905,780	1,201,084	1,260,297	1,310,429	493,724	1,460,836	1,692,730
CHINA & TAIWAN	29,415	34,010	39,718	47,874	49,869	62,415	63,105	73,498	30,687	79,729	91,122
HONG KONG	10,061	13,070	14,842	16,407	18,700	24,687	27,527	33,981	17,932	30,092	37,114
INDIA	27,641	32,161	35,904	46,220	62,305	68,773	68,709	77,290	28,917	79,486	100,610
IRAN	11,237	14,475	14,927	18,258	22,561	30,164	35,088	54,230	26,964	98,018	130,545
ISRAEL	22,961	24,215	28,379	33,379	35,966	39,936	45,609	48,988	20,342	57,063	62,565
JAPAN	136,431	193,212	287,686	385,912	561,457	782,546	809,714	769,833	263,467	807,217	892,292
KOREA	12,478	13,171	17,617	23,473	23,075	30,337	30,554	35,843	12,086	44,951	53,223
LEBANON	7,819	8,677	8,806	9,437	9,437	11,012	12,076	17,684	7,370	24,403	27,691
PHILIPPINES	41,298	45,726	57,900	61,614	43,108	55,687	65,171	74,407	24,472	82,002	100,827
THAILAND	9,244	9,455	9,064	10,748	11,916	14,147	14,211	16,278	5,644	15,574	17,501
TURKEY	9,771	11,968	11,054	11,473	13,174	14,022	12,464	14,365	5,680	16,973	17,170
OTHER ASIA	35,554	40,877	43,020	47,326	54,212	67,358	76,069	84,032	48,163	125,328	162,010
AFRICA	46,846	54,282	54,843	60,495	67,141	81,224	89,358	104,456	49,396	129,578	164,702
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	10,193	12,008	11,687	14,569	14,708	16,185	20,474	22,905	9,497	30,794	35,117
OTHER AFRICA	36,653	42,274	43,156	45,926	52,433	63,039	68,884	81,551	39,899	98,784	129,585
OCEANIA	93,474	115,633	115,120	129,025	160,670	177,424	180,090	219,393	79,757	244,920	252,883
AUSTRALIA	54,732	72,962	68,181	73,597	93,451	104,153	106,598	135,292	46,665	149,749	155,069
NEW ZEALAND	21,415	22,453	24,776	27,038	36,089	47,949	42,342	51,652	18,232	59,720	67,608
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	12,397	14,862	14,409	18,705	21,020	21,545	20,668	19,114	7,041	19,537	12,372
OTHER OCEANIA	4,930	5,356	7,559	9,685	10,110	9,777	10,482	13,335	5,819	15,914	17,834
NORTH AMERICA	1,402,630	1,917,873	1,795,358	2,096,220	2,412,539	2,769,036	2,962,862	3,211,986	961,749	3,104,954	3,383,767
CANADA	155,962	173,947	135,834	163,914	206,698	235,770	222,739	248,506	61,853	274,572	262,428
MEXICO	720,995	1,110,137	1,120,504	1,303,941	1,506,375	1,760,105	1,996,457	2,169,936	608,233	1,990,421	2,149,827
ANGUILLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,002	1,083
ANTIGUA	16,350	20,697	12,507	12,566	14,279	14,763	11,445	9,639	3,199	8,657	8,213
BAHAMAS	79,874	101,739	89,090	84,372	87,378	83,594	71,165	72,307	28,743	87,062	107,632
BARBADOS	8,089	11,552	9,792	11,633	13,641	15,444	13,116	14,062	7,172	19,111	17,959
BERMUDA	10,945	14,321	14,059	17,710	20,147	20,352	18,053	19,666	9,796	24,157	23,761
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	13,474	9,571	5,933	5,895	7,300	7,550	9,368	7,765	3,018	9,091	8,902
DOMINICA	4,154	7,578	9,294	11,276	6,458	7,130	5,692	3,193	1,125	2,726	2,526
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	101,454	105,191	74,252	111,845	124,528	143,512	149,386	155,930	51,505	154,964	166,519
HAITI	19,209	24,535	25,299	28,351	32,523	37,287	42,589	49,875	21,059	52,091	62,405
JAMAICA	60,169	81,727	70,743	97,337	113,300	123,073	124,312	136,930	51,966	127,990	142,538
METH. ANTILLES	9,765	11,201	9,197	9,710	12,405	21,871	13,672	13,780	6,160	15,868	18,851
ST. CHRISTOPHER	22,620	27,244	14,656	14,695	14,620	14,771	12,626	11,145	3,021	8,605	6,906
ST. LUCIA	5,905	8,722	4,075	4,447	5,072	5,486	4,055	3,632	1,693	3,480	3,745
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	28,764	41,768	34,570	37,466	44,605	48,295	42,631	47,051	21,051	51,976	61,690
BELIZE	3,728	4,393	3,697	3,695	4,404	6,153	6,866	7,293	2,669	6,986	9,828
COSTA RICA	13,516	15,562	19,592	21,991	24,221	28,450	28,218	31,258	9,007	37,370	46,607
EL SALVADOR	19,061	20,684	21,246	20,011	21,436	24,641	23,927	30,217	10,213	37,026	47,297
GUATEMALA	29,200	31,649	29,812	27,402	30,790	33,776	32,848	41,114	10,243	49,500	57,724
HONDURAS	15,089	16,255	18,116	20,043	24,023	27,752	26,015	24,289	8,442	26,247	34,799
NICARAGUA	11,773	13,509	16,479	18,235	20,968	22,108	22,426	26,455	7,927	27,612	29,381
PANAMA	16,329	19,200	22,319	28,684	28,256	32,371	29,151	32,440	12,062	36,006	40,965
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	36,205	46,671	33,932	40,981	49,112	54,582	54,105	55,505	21,592	50,434	71,981
SOUTH AMERICA	306,646	328,946	357,733	375,291	405,893	464,868	513,985	562,170	206,796	645,429	829,713
ARGENTINA	52,590	50,887	54,605	50,238	47,963	62,952	60,060	65,594	20,833	89,742	116,406
BOLIVIA	6,139	6,382	7,955	8,526	7,775	9,146	9,715	10,584	3,716	13,473	19,903
BRAZIL	40,938	44,294	47,841	57,361	68,440	86,780	92,752	119,090	32,693	67,661	86,394
CHILE	24,530	27,231	33,898	29,219	27,394	26,239	27,026	26,858	10,403	36,672	44,254
COLOMBIA	55,775	59,031	67,307	84,414	95,255	94,978	90,539	101,419	34,512	120,624	152,145
ECUADOR	25,506	30,331	28,089	28,679	29,284	34,706	38,181	45,567	18,528	58,723	77,590
GUYANA	10,565	12,697	9,266	9,793	12,443	14,151	11,119	13,570	6,182	14,933	18,228
PERU	25,438	30,763	39,340	33,504	36,506	44,109	47,286	46,579	14,946	46,985	44,928
URUGUAY	7,330	9,470	8,516	6,624	7,209	9,453	9,001	9,629	3,123	11,094	12,594
VENEZUELA	54,613	54,743	57,121	63,191	69,147	77,140	86,645	113,462	58,804	175,801	247,031
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	3,222	3,117	3,795	3,940	4,477	5,214	5,461	7,818	3,036	7,521	10,240
OTHER COUNTRIES	56,277	66,031	21,006	22,054	11,930	2,316	1,064	201	1		

TABLE 15A.
TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

(ALIENS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 1011 (1)(5)(B) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	10 1976	1977	1978
ALL COUNTRIES ...	2,682,008	3,345,169	3,460,771	3,835,114	4,528,471	5,326,332	5,587,410	6,065,933	2,077,012	6,381,436	7,443,337
EUROPE	1,002,109	1,103,633	1,143,779	1,252,450	1,450,930	1,628,316	1,551,744	1,731,288	667,411	1,905,120	2,402,032
AUSTRIA	18,033	20,679	19,651	18,739	20,801	26,303	24,784	25,182	11,909	31,161	38,293
BELGIUM	19,583	19,875	23,235	25,157	26,707	33,140	30,664	32,976	16,154	40,756	52,750
DENMARK	21,373	22,384	22,242	22,044	24,387	26,510	25,211	30,495	9,107	35,119	41,788
FINLAND	8,371	10,970	11,764	13,313	15,021	15,004	17,325	20,349	6,218	20,721	24,347
FRANCE	98,863	115,328	122,790	142,249	166,604	171,704	151,869	175,343	78,061	202,318	232,493
GERMANY	174,022	197,377	206,996	233,287	280,094	332,138	313,540	342,001	128,253	373,791	466,370
GREECE	21,827	23,619	23,103	21,173	21,069	26,996	23,251	26,005	9,072	27,607	31,304
IRELAND	17,742	23,141	26,709	30,593	33,687	34,853	31,473	34,908	13,593	36,270	48,083
ITALY	117,054	118,019	118,224	121,802	114,939	119,294	110,139	122,935	45,091	123,376	154,026
NETHERLANDS	53,056	56,272	61,148	63,027	67,759	73,994	76,640	86,090	34,042	102,204	132,294
NORWAY	13,807	16,068	17,693	21,113	23,865	25,734	26,174	30,240	9,237	34,151	39,975
POLAND	16,928	19,213	18,454	19,176	19,513	28,078	32,112	30,899	11,804	30,065	39,158
PORTUGAL	12,668	15,485	16,311	17,050	15,506	18,328	18,698	22,043	9,925	23,755	27,999
SPAIN	29,608	30,514	29,908	34,552	46,583	50,075	48,607	58,362	20,480	63,597	74,471
SWEDEN	32,307	36,281	35,928	40,853	48,090	49,039	51,273	61,838	16,580	71,584	88,140
SWITZERLAND	33,781	37,113	37,858	40,970	50,767	59,277	60,971	68,631	26,834	85,017	101,870
UNITED KINGDOM	259,491	277,366	291,533	337,921	418,510	472,036	442,005	488,444	191,849	523,179	710,118
YUGOSLAVIA	14,610	16,608	17,373	13,846	15,715	17,827	18,354	19,420	7,187	19,741	23,523
OTHER EUROPE	38,985	47,321	42,859	35,585	41,323	47,986	48,674	55,127	22,020	60,698	75,230
ASIA	235,916	301,693	405,365	502,242	667,764	914,548	969,070	989,335	368,638	1,093,983	1,257,764
CHINA & TAIWAN	16,583	19,486	22,572	24,108	24,917	32,840	33,167	42,648	18,526	46,774	51,962
HONG KONG	5,660	7,565	8,924	8,964	9,678	12,689	13,350	19,338	11,068	19,777	24,346
INDIA	13,432	15,104	18,401	20,686	27,589	32,079	32,289	38,794	16,951	38,880	52,025
IRAN	5,165	6,560	7,272	7,482	9,568	12,535	15,941	26,739	14,745	54,468	75,998
ISRAEL	15,235	16,339	21,086	22,091	23,884	27,239	33,748	35,563	13,594	40,749	45,224
JAPAN	110,076	159,752	242,485	337,771	505,632	716,003	743,473	698,371	240,621	734,787	806,350
KOREA	5,775	6,375	7,611	8,323	8,885	11,315	12,067	13,075	4,795	16,824	23,572
LEBANON	5,649	6,289	6,415	5,884	5,570	6,869	7,671	13,145	4,965	16,572	18,468
PHILIPPINES	29,701	32,211	37,544	34,521	16,030	17,846	25,257	34,518	12,486	35,748	48,083
THAILAND	2,258	2,537	2,852	3,170	3,359	4,227	5,373	6,648	2,176	7,706	8,009
TURKEY	6,570	8,194	7,593	6,823	7,599	8,045	7,691	9,065	2,830	10,336	10,241
OTHER ASIA	19,812	21,281	22,610	22,419	25,053	32,861	39,043	51,431	25,881	71,887	94,522
AFRICA	31,683	37,381	37,607	36,618	39,820	49,239	54,666	65,959	32,896	84,442	111,495
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	7,801	9,349	9,501	11,620	11,914	14,870	17,059	19,462	8,027	25,782	28,472
OTHER AFRICA	23,882	28,032	28,106	24,998	27,906	34,369	37,607	46,497	24,869	58,660	83,023
OCEANIA	64,413	76,703	78,062	90,702	114,376	138,655	143,424	186,653	69,059	207,016	216,926
AUSTRALIA	39,540	49,026	48,946	54,376	68,260	85,504	90,997	120,337	43,955	131,720	137,314
NEW ZEALAND	14,546	15,916	17,511	21,100	27,429	31,576	32,125	42,999	16,083	50,878	59,337
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	-	8,929	7,801	10,294	12,659	15,172	14,334	13,668	4,386	12,593	6,502
OTHER OCEANIA	10,327	2,832	3,804	4,932	6,028	6,403	6,868	9,649	4,635	11,825	13,737
NORTH AMERICA	1,130,107	1,585,733	1,533,429	1,698,590	1,978,070	2,275,420	2,494,627	2,682,480	786,138	2,608,653	2,815,904
CANADA	92,415	98,917	77,696	80,583	129,811	146,567	149,170	176,032	33,316	195,793	183,204
MEXICO	681,901	1,064,401	1,079,054	1,246,634	1,440,277	1,680,324	1,909,605	2,073,158	575,203	1,900,197	2,029,418
ANGUILLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	441	-
ANTIGUA	10,788	12,821	8,494	7,171	8,580	8,645	6,237	4,727	1,476	4,639	4,743
BAHAMAS	74,310	96,470	83,558	78,985	80,331	74,686	62,836	63,567	25,857	78,709	98,560
BARBADOS	4,569	6,530	6,663	6,865	7,664	8,450	6,873	8,448	4,693	12,502	10,561
BERMUDA	8,418	11,799	11,777	14,888	16,195	16,903	14,873	15,588	8,318	20,466	20,437
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	10,832	2,438	2,014	1,942	2,715	2,842	4,433	2,338	575	4,909	3,002
DOMINICA	2,588	3,671	5,670	3,835	2,141	2,441	2,225	987	363	888	1,193
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	56,566	57,704	49,652	49,122	50,715	59,807	67,835	60,688	20,169	59,481	63,746
HAITI	10,876	12,869	14,878	13,108	15,268	17,518	22,613	-	11,867	28,168	34,752
JAMAICA	32,190	42,186	41,042	46,925	51,972	56,068	60,993	73,724	29,946	62,229	70,724
NETH. ANTILLES	7,324	7,815	6,693	7,660	9,812	7,661	11,056	10,355	5,025	12,839	16,228
ST. CHRISTOPHER	13,075	15,434	8,496	6,873	6,723	7,118	5,663	3,772	927	4,479	3,279
ST. LUCIA	7,618	5,354	2,535	1,670	2,545	1,752	1,752	1,354	998	1,433	1,913
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	16,899	25,665	24,111	20,396	23,658	24,781	21,839	25,434	13,855	30,002	37,739
BELIZE	2,794	3,167	2,545	-	2,938	4,529	4,750	5,139	1,941	4,659	6,833
COSTA RICA	10,648	12,644	14,500	15,886	17,025	19,219	19,880	22,954	6,370	28,659	35,855
EL SALVADOR	15,557	16,433	15,054	13,005	14,168	16,462	17,464	19,996	6,691	26,459	33,227
GUATEMALA	24,796	27,026	23,006	19,948	22,442	24,761	24,312	29,271	7,038	38,974	45,565
HONDURAS	10,523	11,068	11,238	12,394	15,085	18,035	16,732	14,448	4,732	16,703	20,548
NICARAGUA	8,466	9,791	11,661	12,857	14,335	15,713	16,060	19,158	5,309	19,823	21,198
PANAMA	12,338	14,413	15,730	20,273	20,165	22,297	20,968	23,392	8,989	26,987	29,743
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	18,616	27,117	17,362	17,570	23,743	28,048	26,638	27,450	12,480	29,214	42,900
SOUTH AMERICA	217,779	240,024	262,528	254,510	277,504	320,099	373,864	410,218	152,870	482,221	639,214
ARGENTINA	33,004	39,029	43,724	34,623	31,282	44,702	78,008	47,538	15,823	71,878	96,291
BOLIVIA	4,018	4,225	5,052	5,008	4,437	5,266	6,545	7,140	2,468	9,737	14,929
BRAZIL	28,770	30,353	34,247	40,468	50,482	66,655	74,255	99,784	25,835	50,868	66,426
CHILE	18,595	20,427	25,316	20,614	18,537	16,298	18,011	17,495	7,037	27,633	31,691
COLOMBIA	42,049	42,668	46,280	53,407	60,363	56,212	51,968	61,392	19,744	76,928	101,269
ECUADOR	20,749	24,082	19,923	17,874	16,846	20,299	24,004	28,347	11,437	38,263	52,744
GUYANA	5,551	7,590	6,362	5,666	7,393	7,945	6,132	7,779	3,825	8,644	10,372
PERU	19,916	23,986	30,676	23,340	26,160	31,333	35,267	35,659	10,627	32,647	30,229
URUGUAY	4,755	6,533	5,306	3,871	4,179	5,592	5,336	5,897	1,983	7,364	8,656
VENEZUELA	38,333	39,214	43,151	47,418	54,973	62,047	70,358	93,679	51,666	152,496	218,632
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	2,039	1,917	2,491	2,421							

TABLE 16.
 NOMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH
 YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1976

COUNTRY OF BIRTH	NUMBER ADMITTED	(DATA EXCLUDE BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND INSULAR TRAVELERS. STUDENTS AND OTHERS ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.)																						RETURNING RESIDENT ALIENS
		FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	TRANSIT ALIENS	TREATY TRADERS AND INVESTORS	STUDENTS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF STUDENTS	INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES	TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINEES	INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES AND TRAINEES	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINEES	REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	EXCHANGE VISITORS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF EXCHANGE VISITORS	FINANCE(S) OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF FINANCE(S) OF U.S. CITIZENS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES	NATO OFFICIALS				
ALL COUNTRIES	9,353,710	83,768	800,432	8,662,683	273,123	90,431	107,030	19,667	44,047	42,979	8,294	9,479	33,319	21,778	5,730	487	21,445	10,521	5,410	1,035,407				
EUROPE	3,019,885	22,734	397,453	2,606,978	112,614	20,482	20,482	1,638	16,611	10,472	2,749	3,480	23,483	7,758	1,609	204	12,492	10,420	3,443	342,836				
AUSTRIA	46,145	231	5,270	33,023	921	244	200	60	400	704	16	113	409	108	11	11	210	230	174	9,372				
BELGIUM	61,319	664	10,447	42,363	1,934	313	466	54	653	146	49	41	87	186	11	1	6	1	1	147				
CANADA	1,250,134	1,250,134																						
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	16,009	274	2,784	11,447	476	59	19	1	186	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
DEMARK	31,801	369	8,037	33,751	1,714	567	432	25	612	140	27	11	79	145	4	1	156	31	3	671				
FINLAND	7,414	2,779	3,306	21,038	1,019	331	44	44	424	76	19	35	630	169	15	2	158	21	196	2,095				
FRANCE	2,493	42,097	180,096	11,923	2,786	2,466	166	166	2,393	597	233	464	2,474	859	78	5	1,768	1,754	696	10,066				
GERMANY	550,354	2,985	42,037	190,096	11,923	2,786	2,466	166	2,393	597	233	464	2,474	859	78	5	1,768	1,754	2,334	30,016				
GREECE	65,004	3,741	27,543	6,287	78	5,162	66	27	170	10	32	188	65	41	17	2	24	24	168	21,559				
HUNGARY	18,697	144	2,105	13,423	307	36	16	207	50	66	19	9	32	188	12	2	805	3	1	1,026				
IRELAND	10,386	58	1,204	6,493	174	16	207	50	66	19	9	32	188	12	2	805	3	1	1,026					
ISRAEL	4,088	2,099	124,927	17,628	1,952	1,437	15	216	359	66	76	1,010	129	41	101	111	101	111	13	13,910				
ITALY	270,018	1,051	27,009	124,927	17,628	1,952	1,437	15	216	359	66	76	1,010	129	41	101	111	101	111	13	13,910			
LUXEMBOURG	2,818	52	2,344	2,021	348	1	37	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
MALTA	3,149	30	207	1,894	183	1	23	2	34	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2				
NETHERLANDS	3,189	450	23	108,354	3,701	318	988	36	868	400	126	231	1,004	337	45	4	473	739	373	13,753				
NORWAY	156,351	450	23	108,354	3,701	318	988	36	868	400	126	231	1,004	337	45	4	473	739	373	13,753				
POLAND	49,439	453	4,891	34,447	1,240	78	180	12	293	311	126	185	467	226	28	3	183	83	272	5,155				
PORTUGAL	26,474	717	2,658	24,941	3,084	20	222	6	168	64	129	37	216	60	61	17	12	90	1	2,279				
ROMANIA	13,930	279	2,489	10,258	1,024	63	95	14	235	104	10	13	223	44	7	1	30	11	3	1,245				
SPAIN	103,930	1,493	16,417	71,529	9,416	495	1,322	76	647	613	226	153	242	232	71	5	217	187	2	12,443				
SWEDEN	115,401	744	13,405	86,445	13,880	1,074	65	394	307	106	100	182	341	28	6	437	495	37	7,579					
SWITZERLAND	1,193	4,032	9,060	1,388	16	66	13	1,650	357	5	106	708	75	10	6	597	280	3	6,562					
U.S.S.R. (EUROPEAN PART)	18,939	5,466	125,638	586,440	90,100	5,276	3,924	424	3,373	3,631	1,183	1,334	6,109	1,005	398	53	5,336	3,772	1,078	93,745				
U.S.S.R. (ASIAN PART)	95,593	75	1,188	1,127	18	148	2	1	35	22	1	26	104	43	30	1	187	19	1	7,378				
YUGOSLAVIA	5,683	75	1,188	1,127	18	148	2	1	35	22	1	26	104	43	30	1	187	19	1	7,378				
OTHER EUROPE	1,692,730	26,482	163,026	1,074,738	62,216	2,643	89,516	10,455	7,746	6,658	601	2,952	11,315	7,162	2,445	227	1,736	1,729	214	176,817				
ASIA	1,374	3	34	293	17	17	5	5	38	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3				
AFGHANISTAN	1,374	3	34	293	17	17	5	5	38	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3				
BAHAMA	91,122	494	14,318	37,668	7,536	1,636	5,961	861	507	378	47	39	167	117	2	1	145	1	2	30,310				
CHINA	57,434	448	7,406	26,142	5,018	570	983	141	459	100	16	28	168	92	53	4	86	46	2	10,466				
HONG KONG	3,093	57	6,312	11,448	2,500	1,086	4,976	720	52	222	20	304	115	64	7	78	94	1	9,464					
CYPRUS	100,410	406	9,344	20,408	3,951	81	164	156	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
INDIA	17,958	5,084	42,461	6,173	1,69	3,202	331	1,622	356	126	38	1,009	466	40	19	1	281	137	7	4,466				
JAPAN	9,832	1,611	1,004	5,083	2,03	94	51	1,068	61	352	59	20	14	4,58	205	12	3	65	23	31,969				
KOREA	82,985	1,488	6,284	37,840	1,008	695	1,241	287	250	296	197	60	1,062	1,142	65	3	53	50	10,136					
NETHERLANDS	42,282	4,380	101,428	70,422	18,184	19,200	13,464	1,092	657	1,139	120	1,752	2,627	2,922	186	13	607	837	6	10,523				
PHILIPPINES	53,273	1,718	11,015	5,454	3,584	2,151	2,389	63	124	7	25	349	488	179	59	4	4	1	4	10,523				
SINGAPORE	6,164	1,113	11,624	2,491	52	3,309	465	43	17	52	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	15,963				
TAIWAN	1,300	2	2	92	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	15,963				
THAILAND	27,491	149	7,281	15,467	774	65	2,998	47	171	27	13	12	107	31	13	1	1	1	1	419				
VIETNAM	16,435	28	102	6,277	876	25	1,356	327	243	40	7	4	334	132	18	1	67	19	1	1,474				
OTHER ASIA	22,318	448	3,148	10,132	1,024	276	981	62	334	33	3	4	157	99	10	1	5	25	10	901				
AFRICA	26,581	4,811	1,499	4,020	9,135	485	1,210	47	865	3,127	76	19	698	145	619	122	130	103	4	34,973				
ALGERIA	8,624	108	1,727	6,743	482	35	7,384	2,332	4	1	154	2	14	410	440	3	2	3	29	241				
ANGOLA	4,183	80	444	1,625	255	1	1,844	23	345	7	5	2	152	51	2	1	21	9	6	774				
BURUNDI	10,058	308	1,446	6,195	521	29	495	53	143	3	1	3	125	74	7	1	17	3	2	833				
CAMEROON	17,170	285	1,974	8,347	368	59	1,138	77	298	63	14	4	287	103	18	2	22	25	71	3,987				
EGYPT	5,810	37	506	3,894	1,60	13	174	6	110	4	3	3	287	103	18	2	22	25	71	3,987				
GHANA	12,676	347	1,236	6,854	514	40	1,001	141	117	60	11	6	498	117	40	6	19	4	5	1,474				
GUINEA	165,702	3,427	23,337	85,958	961	12,040	1,067	5,436	656	210	238	4,454	1,890	140	7	449	920	70	11,385					
ETHIOPIA	28,215	163	11,177	6,728	3,587	67	7,444	803	216	52	31	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	49				
IBERIA	4,885	287	898	3,059	354	6	544	62	237	36	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	88				
KENYA	144	43	16	48	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	127				
LIBERIA	1,290	102	126	613	142	3	110	11	83	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
LYBIA	4,040	314	427	3,460	746	31	633	33	237	16	12	6	205	31	5	2	1	2	2	2				
MOROCCO	10,898	411	1,285	7,279	383	74	1,798	4	1,685	468	175	4	6	192	87	3	1	1	1	307	</			

TABLE 16. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

Table with columns: COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, NUMBER ADMITTED, and various admission categories (OFFICIALS, TEMPORARY VISITORS, TRANSIT ALIENS, etc.). Rows include countries like AUSTRALIA, CANADA, MEXICO, and regions like AFRICA, NORTH AMERICA, SOUTH AMERICA, and OTHER COUNTRIES.

(FOUR EXCLUDE BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND INSULAR TRAVELERS. STUDENTS AND OTHERS ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.)

TABLE 16A.
 TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(A)(15)(H), IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT,
 BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
 YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1976-1977

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	1 9 7 6			1 9 7 7				
	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY (M(1))	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS (M(2))	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES (M(3))	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY (M(1))	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS (M(2))	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES (M(3))
ALL COUNTRIES ...	42,979	16,838	22,832	3,309	46,675	15,702	27,760	3,213
EUROPE	9,927	7,115	1,225	1,587	9,114	6,490	1,155	1,469
AUSTRIA	168	84	72	12	176	78	74	24
BELGIUM	147	86	19	42	314	242	25	47
DENMARK	115	91	6	18	71	56	4	11
FINLAND	58	30	9	19	74	49	6	19
FRANCE	702	480	78	144	809	560	84	165
GERMANY	859	554	36	269	972	702	37	233
GREECE	153	63	89	1	170	116	51	3
IRELAND	323	223	49	51	244	168	25	51
ITALY	396	294	41	61	507	371	53	83
NETHERLANDS	520	448	13	59	243	155	15	73
NORWAY	202	169	9	24	69	29	16	24
POLAND	272	245	23	4	260	196	55	9
PORTUGAL	50	14	21	15	125	34	73	18
SPAIN	604	447	121	36	536	343	169	24
SWEDEN	282	185	30	67	232	156	19	57
SWITZERLAND	374	176	39	159	348	213	26	109
UNITED KINGDOM	3,813	2,818	406	589	3,109	2,229	370	510
YUGOSLAVIA	334	196	131	7	164	121	40	3
OTHER EUROPE	555	512	33	10	691	672	13	6
ASIA	6,516	2,847	2,897	772	6,781	2,413	3,834	534
CHINA & TAIWAN	275	55	195	25	388	230	123	35
HONG KONG	166	150	8	8	72	34	18	20
INDIA	275	215	35	25	266	194	61	11
IRAN	50	20	14	16	44	11	13	20
ISRAEL	401	298	53	50	303	166	90	47
JAPAN	1,072	234	570	268	1,000	322	505	173
KOREA	533	19	480	34	992	28	914	50
LEBANON	22	11	-	11	41	13	10	18
PHILIPPINES	3,214	1,682	1,499	33	3,446	1,336	2,070	40
THAILAND	70	5	2	63	11	7	-	4
TURKEY	77	37	29	11	34	15	14	5
OTHER ASIA	361	121	12	228	184	57	16	111
AFRICA	409	202	49	158	550	187	70	293
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	198	147	19	32	153	107	9	37
OTHER AFRICA	211	55	30	126	397	80	61	256
OCEANIA	660	484	51	125	512	282	63	167
AUSTRALIA	302	191	38	73	313	185	22	106
NEW ZEALAND	257	207	10	40	114	43	21	50
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	8	-	-	-	12	-	2	10
OTHER OCEANIA	93	86	3	4	73	54	18	1
NORTH AMERICA	24,053	5,399	18,203	451	28,323	5,506	22,283	534
CANADA	8,215	3,277	4,748	190	8,629	3,883	4,493	253
MEXICO	2,271	975	1,189	107	2,011	904	977	130
ANGUILLA	50	3	47	-	225	1	224	-
ANTIGUA	754	3	751	-	1,201	13	1,187	1
BAHAMAS	23	4	3	16	65	13	26	26
BARBADOS	715	21	692	2	770	27	734	9
BERMUDA	31	6	19	6	9	2	5	2
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	41	1	38	2	148	7	135	6
DOMINICA	239	3	235	1	295	10	285	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	862	581	230	51	653	275	335	43
HAITI	60	33	24	3	40	12	28	-
JAMAICA	7,191	112	7,072	7	10,796	139	10,650	7
NETH. ANTILLES	26	4	21	1	50	7	43	-
ST. CHRISTOPHER	1,418	40	1,376	2	1,821	52	1,767	2
ST. LUCIA	527	4	523	-	852	1	851	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	671	34	630	7	170	65	97	8
BELIZE	6	2	-	4	5	-	2	3
COSTA RICA	47	7	32	8	56	15	27	14
EL SALVADOR	100	37	55	10	88	9	75	4
GUATEMALA	113	61	36	16	38	13	18	7
HONDURAS	45	20	23	2	3	3	4	1
NICARAGUA	53	14	36	3	44	8	32	4
PANAMA	88	36	48	4	79	25	45	9
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	507	121	377	9	270	22	243	5
SOUTH AMERICA	1,414	791	407	216	1,395	824	355	216
ARGENTINA	258	200	34	24	206	150	17	39
BOLIVIA	15	8	5	2	12	11	-	1
BRAZIL	331	252	21	58	255	172	39	44
CHILE	76	57	10	9	101	72	9	20
COLOMBIA	290	83	164	43	256	144	88	24
ECUADOR	44	10	19	15	89	32	44	13
GUYANA	58	19	23	16	41	6	21	14
PERU	98	32	48	18	136	88	37	11
URUGUAY	21	11	3	7	22	12	5	5
VENEZUELA	217	117	79	21	276	138	95	45
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	6	2	1	3	1	1	-	-

TABLE 168.
TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 1011411511H1, (J), AND (L),
IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

OCCUPATION	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES	EXCHANGE VISITORS	Intra- COMPANY TRANSFEREES
ALL OCCUPATIONS	117,793	16,838	22,832	3,309	53,319	21,495
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	40,054	16,377	8,404	2,945	10,114	2,212
ACCOUNTANTS & AUDITORS	366	19	21	16	122	108
ARCHITECTS	69	12	7	5	31	14
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	286	30	8	39	57	152
PROGRAMMERS	115	11	3	28	22	51
SYSTEMS ANALYSTS	90	12	4	7	20	47
OTHER SPECIALISTS	81	7	1	4	15	34
ENGINEERS	2,553	335	121	167	791	1,139
AERONAUTICAL & ASTRONAUTICAL	11	3	-	-	7	1
CHEMICAL	147	11	10	12	67	47
CIVIL	63	6	7	1	30	19
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC	188	19	13	9	86	41
INDUSTRIAL	35	4	-	3	14	14
MECHANICAL	104	18	12	4	44	26
METALLURGICAL & MATERIALS	11	3	-	-	7	1
MINING	15	2	-	-	-	13
PETROLEUM	19	-	-	-	14	5
SALES	14	3	-	3	2	6
OTHER ENGINEERS	1,966	266	79	135	520	966
FARM MANAGEMENT ADVISORS	2	-	-	-	2	-
FORESTERS & CONSERVATIONISTS	19	-	5	-	4	10
HOME MANAGEMENT ADVISORS	1	-	-	-	1	-
LAWYERS & JUDGES	127	22	1	17	49	38
JUDGES	6	2	-	1	3	-
LAWYERS	121	20	1	16	46	38
LIBRARIANS, ARCHIVISTS & CURATORS	35	5	1	1	23	5
ARCHIVISTS & CURATORS	10	1	1	1	2	5
LIBRARIANS	25	4	-	-	21	-
MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	41	4	1	1	33	2
ACTUARIES	4	2	-	1	-	1
MATHEMATICIANS	14	1	-	-	12	1
STATISTICIANS	23	1	1	-	21	-
NURSES, DIETITIANS & THERAPISTS	2,894	2,759	6	10	117	2
DIETITIANS	12	6	-	6	4	-
REGISTERED NURSES	2,865	2,744	6	8	105	2
THERAPISTS	17	9	-	2	6	-
OPERATIONS & SYSTEMS RESEARCHERS & ANALYST	137	3	-	1	2	12
PERSONNEL & LABOR RELATIONS WORKERS	1,280	3	-	28	94	24
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS & RELO. PRACTITIONERS	1,280	197	1	-	1,034	-
CHIROPRACTORS	1	1	-	-	-	-
DENTISTS	32	3	-	-	29	-
OPTOMETRISTS	6	-	-	-	6	-
PHARMACISTS	35	4	1	1	27	2
PHYSICIANS, MEDICAL & OSTEOPATHIC	1,169	180	-	20	951	18
PODIATRISTS	1	-	-	-	1	-
VETERINARIANS	33	6	-	3	20	4
OTHER HEALTH PRACTITIONERS	3	3	-	-	-	-
RELIGIOUS WORKERS	117	30	8	12	37	30
CLERGYMEN	71	24	-	7	32	8
OTHER RELIGIOUS WORKERS	46	6	8	5	5	22
RESEARCH WORKERS, NOT SPECIFIED	2,742	145	623	19	1,913	42
SCIENTISTS, LIFE & PHYSICAL	1,245	254	5	60	774	152
AGRICULTURAL	138	5	1	2	125	5
ATMOSPHERIC & SPACE	12	1	-	2	7	2
BIOLOGICAL	279	20	1	9	257	12
CHEMISTS	400	53	3	38	250	56
GEOLOGISTS	116	16	-	6	87	57
MARINE	12	2	-	-	9	1
PHYSICISTS & ASTRONOMERS	271	154	-	3	97	17
OTHER LIFE & PHYSICAL SCIENTISTS	17	3	-	-	12	2
SCIENTISTS, SOCIAL	368	54	2	16	217	79
ECONOMISTS	269	37	1	11	140	72
POLITICAL	4	-	-	-	4	-
PSYCHOLOGISTS	30	7	-	1	20	2
SOCIOLOGISTS	26	1	-	2	19	4
URBAN & REGIONAL PLANNERS	3	-	-	1	1	1
OTHER SOCIAL SCIENTISTS	36	9	1	1	25	-
SOCIAL & RECREATION WORKERS	1,360	26	2	5	1,301	26
RECREATION	1,093	14	2	1	1,055	21
SOCIAL	267	12	-	4	246	5
TEACHERS, COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY	1,443	193	31	2	1,199	18
AGRICULTURE	8	2	-	-	6	-
ART, DRAMA & MUSIC	17	9	-	-	7	1
ATMOSPHERIC, EARTH, MARINE & SPACE	3	1	-	-	2	-
BIOLOGY	2	1	1	-	-	-
BUSINESS & COMMERCE	1	-	-	-	1	-
CHEMISTRY	9	1	-	-	8	-
COACHES & PHYSICAL EDUCATION	1	-	-	-	1	-
ECONOMICS	3	1	-	-	2	-
ENGINEERING	17	9	-	1	3	4
ENGLISH	5	2	-	-	3	-
FOREIGN LANGUAGE	7	-	-	-	6	1
HEALTH SPECIALTIES	7	2	-	-	5	-
HISTORY	3	1	-	-	2	-
HOME ECONOMICS	1	1	-	-	-	-
LAW	1	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 168.
TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(H), (J), AND (L),
IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

OCCUPATION	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES	EXCHANGE VISITORS	2. INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES
TEACHERS, COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY (CONTD.)						
MATHEMATICS	14	-	-	-	14	-
PHYSICS	6	-	-	-	6	-
PSYCHOLOGY	4	2	-	-	2	-
SOCIOLOGY	1	-	-	-	1	-
THEOLOGY	1	-	-	-	1	-
MISCELLANEOUS TEACHERS, COLLEGE & UNIV..	2	-	-	-	2	-
SUBJECT NOT SPECIFIED TEACHERS, COL. & U.	1,330	161	30	1	1,126	12
TEACHERS, EXCEPT COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY	1,592	157	22	11	1,391	11
ADULT EDUCATION	19	5	-	-	14	-
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	7	-	5	-	2	-
PREKINDERGARTEN & KINDERGARTEN	7	2	-	-	4	1
SECONDARY SCHOOL	30	4	3	-	23	-
OTHER TEACHERS, EXC. COLLEGE & UNIV.	1,529	146	14	11	1,348	10
TECHNICIANS & TECHNOLOGISTS, HEALTH						
CLINICAL LABORATORY	63	32	3	5	17	6
DENTAL HYGIENISTS	48	32	2	2	9	3
HEALTH RECORD	1	-	-	1	-	-
RADIOLOGIC	1	-	-	-	1	-
THERAPY ASSISTANTS	2	-	-	-	1	1
OTHER HEALTH TECHNICIANS & TECHNOLOGISTS	1	-	-	-	1	-
TECHNICIANS, ENGINEERING & SCIENCE	10	-	1	2	5	2
AGRICULTURE & BIOLOGICAL, EXCEPT HEALTH.	249	-	68	26	98	59
CHEMICAL	70	-	16	-	49	5
DRAFTSMEN	21	-	12	1	5	3
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING	19	-	11	-	2	6
INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING	71	-	16	19	10	26
MATHEMATICAL	4	-	-	-	4	-
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	1	-	1	-	-	-
SURVEYORS	3	-	-	2	-	1
OTHER ENGINEERING & SCIENCE TECHNICIANS.	12	-	6	-	1	5
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, ENGIN. & SCIENCE	48	-	6	4	25	13
AIRPLANE PILOTS	225	35	37	44	55	54
AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS	42	2	1	33	5	1
EMBALMERS	6	-	-	-	4	2
FLIGHT ENGINEERS	2	-	-	2	-	-
RADIO OPERATORS	2	-	-	-	2	-
TOOL PROGRAMMERS, NUMERICAL CONTRL	3	-	3	-	-	-
OTHER TECHNICIANS	168	33	33	9	42	51
VOCATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL COUNSELORS	90	10	-	-	71	9
WRITERS, ARTISTS & ENTERTAINERS						
ACTORS & ACTRESSES	11,315	5,711	4,845	41	645	73
ATHLETES & KINDRED WORKERS	330	270	36	-	24	-
AUTHORS	1,911	955	934	4	16	2
DANCERS	21	6	1	1	13	-
DESIGNERS	548	406	128	1	11	2
EDITORS & REPORTERS	52	15	5	5	10	17
MUSICIANS & COMPOSERS	118	17	1	3	86	11
PAINTERS & SCULPTORS	7,048	3,431	3,535	10	53	19
PHOTOGRAPHERS	219	162	28	1	24	4
PUBLIC RELATIONS MEN & PUBLICITY WRITERS	48	26	3	2	14	3
RADIO & TELEVISION ANNOUNCERS	15	3	2	2	6	6
OTHER WRITERS, ARTISTS & ENTERTAINERS	21	8	2	2	9	9
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH. & KINDRED WORKERS	984	412	169	11	383	9
TOTAL	11,428	6,341	2,588	2,395	58	66
MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM						
ASSESSORS, CONTROLLERS, TREASUR./LOC. PUB. ADM	20,356	439	170	258	511	18,980
BANK OFFICERS & FINANCIAL MANAGERS	29	4	-	-	2	23
BUYERS & SHIPPERS, FARM PRODUCTS	513	35	1	38	71	348
BUYERS, WHOLESALE & RETAIL TRADE	9	-	1	1	4	3
CREDIT MEN	3	-	1	-	-	2
FUNERAL DIRECTORS	1	-	-	1	-	-
HEALTH ADMINISTRATORS	6	2	-	-	-	4
INSPECTORS, EXC. CONSTRUCTION/ PUB. ADMIN.	43	5	-	2	9	27
MANAGERS & SUPERINTENDENTS, BUILDING	16	-	9	2	3	2
OFFICE MANAGERS, OTHER	46	3	37	-	2	4
OFFICERS, PILOTS & PURSERS/ SHIP	4	2	-	-	-	2
OFFICIALS & ADMINISTRATORS/ PUB. ADM., OTHER	19	1	-	2	4	12
OFFICIALS, FOREIGN GOVERNMENT	88	7	3	7	28	43
OFFICIALS OF LODGES, SOCIETIES & UNIONS ..	9	-	-	-	8	1
PURCHASING AGENTS & BUYERS, OTHER	25	5	-	-	16	4
RAILROAD CONDUCTORS	12	-	1	1	1	9
RESTAURANT, CAFETERIA & BAR MANAGERS	1	-	-	-	1	-
SALES MANAGERS & DEPT. HEADS, RETAIL TRADE	2	-	-	1	-	1
SALES MANAGERS, EXCEPT RETAIL TRADE	57	-	-	4	1	52
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS, COLLEGE	25	1	-	-	-	24
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS, ELEM. & SECONDARY ..	81	6	-	-	1	74
OTHER MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXC. FARM	3	1	-	-	2	-
TOTAL	19,364	367	117	197	358	18,325
SALES WORKERS						
ADVERTISING AGENTS & SALESMEN	329	12	103	22	59	133
HUCKSTERS & PEDDLERS	6	-	3	1	-	2
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & UNDERWRITERS .	6	-	2	-	4	-
REAL ESTATE AGENTS & BROKERS	29	6	7	3	1	12
STOCK & BOND SALESMEN	14	3	1	1	-	9
OTHER SALESMEN & SALES CLERKS	10	1	2	1	-	6
SALES CLERKS, RETAIL TRADE	264	2	88	16	54	104
SALESMEN, RETAIL TRADE	72	-	71	-	-	1
TOTAL	2	-	1	-	-	1

TABLE 16B.
 TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(1)(1)(H), (I), AND (L),
 IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION
 YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

3.

OCCUPATION	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES	EXCHANGE VISITORS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES
OTHER SALESMEN & SALES CLERKS (CONTD.)						
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING IND	2	-	-	-	1	1
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, WHOLESALE TRADE	2	2	-	-	-	-
OTHER SALESMEN & SALES CLERKS	186	-	16	16	53	101
CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS						
BANK TELLERS	4	-	-	-	3	1
BILLING CLERKS	1	-	1	-	-	-
BOOKKEEPERS	11	-	7	-	1	3
CASHIERS	14	-	14	-	-	-
CLERICAL ASSISTANTS, SOCIAL WELFARE	32	-	31	-	1	-
CLERICAL SUPERVISORS, OTHER	8	-	-	-	-	8
CLERICAL SUPERVISORS, OTHER	4	-	4	-	-	-
COLLECTORS, BILL & ACCOUNT	2	-	-	-	2	-
COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	2	-	-	-	-	-
DISPATCHERS & STARTERS, VEHICLE	1	-	-	1	-	-
ENUMERATORS & INTERVIEWERS	4	-	-	-	4	-
ESTIMATORS & INVESTIGATORS, OTHER	29	2	6	-	14	7
EXPLOITERS & PRODUCTION CONTROLLERS	10	2	-	-	4	4
FILE CLERKS	1	-	-	-	1	-
INSURANCE ADJUSTERS, EXAM. & INVESTIGATORS	2	-	1	-	-	1
LIBRARY ATTENDANTS & ASSISTANTS	2	-	-	-	2	-
MAIL CARRIERS, POST OFFICE	1	-	1	-	-	-
MESSENGERS & OFFICE BOYS	5	-	5	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS	10	-	-	2	6	2
COMPUTER & PERIPHERAL EQUIPMENT	4	-	-	2	-	2
KEY PUNCH	4	-	-	-	4	-
OTHER OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS	2	-	-	-	2	-
PAYROLL & TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	2	-	1	-	-	1
POSTAL CLERKS	1	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS	1	1	-	-	-	-
RECEPTIONISTS	3	-	-	-	3	-
SECRETARIES	45	-	10	5	19	11
LEGAL	3	-	-	1	1	1
OTHER SECRETARIES	42	-	10	4	18	10
SHIPPING & RECEIVING CLERKS	5	-	2	1	2	-
STATISTICAL CLERKS	22	-	1	13	2	6
STENOGRAPHERS	1	-	1	-	-	-
STOCK CLERKS & STOREKEEPERS	30	-	30	-	-	-
TEACHER AIDES, EXCEPT SCHOOL MONITORS	9	-	-	-	9	-
TELEGRAPH OPERATORS	5	-	5	-	-	-
TICKET, STATION & EXPRESS AGENTS	5	-	1	1	3	-
TYPISTS	6	-	-	-	6	-
MISCELLANEOUS CLERICAL WORKERS	15	-	3	3	9	-
NOT SPECIFIED CLERICAL WORKERS	44	-	11	1	30	2
OTHER CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	15	-	-	-	14	1
CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS						
BAKERS	2,996	1	2,845	16	69	65
BLACKSMITHS	22	-	14	-	-	8
BOILERMAKERS	11	-	10	-	1	-
BOOKBINDERS	1	-	1	-	-	-
BRICKMASONS & STONEMASONS	1	-	1	-	-	-
BRICKMASONS & STONEMASONS, APPRENTICES	359	-	358	-	-	1
BULLDOZER OPERATORS	19	-	19	-	-	-
CABINETMAKERS	5	-	1	2	-	2
CARPENTERS	15	-	12	-	2	1
CEMENT & CONCRETE FINISHERS	775	-	772	1	-	2
COMPOSITORS & TYPESETTERS	47	-	46	-	1	-
CRANEMEN, DERRICKMEN & HOISTMEN	1	-	-	-	1	-
DECORATORS & WINDOW DRESSERS	3	-	2	-	-	1
DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNICIANS	1	-	1	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS	1	-	1	1	-	-
ELECTRICIAN APPRENTICES	304	-	363	3	7	9
ELECTRIC POWER LINEMEN & CABLMEN	9	-	8	-	1	-
EXCAVAT., GRAD. & RD. MACH. OPER./EXC. BULLDOZE	19	-	19	-	-	-
FLOOR LAYERS, EXC. TILE SETTERS	87	-	87	-	-	-
FOREMEN, OTHER	3	-	-	-	2	1
GLAZIERS	25	-	16	-	2	7
INSPECTORS, OTHER	3	-	3	-	-	-
JEWELERS & WATCHMAKERS	3	-	2	-	2	7
LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS	11	-	2	-	2	1
MACHINISTS	1	-	1	2	-	-
MACHINIST APPRENTICES	3	-	2	1	-	2
MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN	5	-	2	-	-	-
AIR CONDITIONING, HEATING & REFRIGERATION	296	-	238	5	40	13
AIRCRAFT	5	-	5	-	-	-
AUTOMOBILE BODY REPAIRMEN	30	-	-	-	30	-
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS	15	-	14	-	1	-
AUTOMOBILE MECHANIC APPRENTICES	62	-	61	-	1	-
DATA PROCESSING MACHINE REPAIRMEN	2	-	1	-	-	4
HEAVY EQUIPMENT MECHANICS, INCL. DIESEL	7	-	3	-	-	1
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCE & ACCESS. INSTL. & MECH	37	-	36	3	-	-
LOOM FIXERS	11	-	8	-	-	2
MECHANIC APPRENTICES, EXCEPT AUTO	4	-	2	-	-	-
RADIO & TELEVISION	7	-	7	-	-	-
RAILROAD & CAR SHOP	1	-	1	-	1	-
MISCELLANEOUS MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN	1	-	3	-	1	2
NOT SPECIFIED MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN	6	-	3	2	4	4
	108	-	98	2	4	4

TABLE 168.
 TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(H), (J), AND (L),
 IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION
 YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

OCCUPATION	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES	EXCHANGE VISITORS	INTRA-COMPANY TRANSFEREES
CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS (CONTD.)						
MILITARY, U.S.	1	-	-	-	-	1
MILLERS/ GRAIN, FLOUR & FEED	1	-	-	-	-	1
MILLRIGHTS	6	-	6	-	-	-
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE	134	-	131	1	2	-
PATTERN & MODEL MAKERS, EXC. PAPER	1	1	-	-	-	-
PIANO & ORGAN TUNERS & REPAIRMEN	3	-	-	-	-	3
PLASTERERS	8	-	6	-	2	-
PLUMBERS & PIPE FITTERS	511	-	509	-	-	2
PLUMBER & PIPE FITTER APPRENTICES	5	-	5	-	-	-
PRESSMAN APPRENTICES	8	-	8	-	-	-
PRINTING TRADES APPRENTICES, EXC. PRESSMEN	3	-	3	-	-	-
ROOFERS & SLATERS	4	-	4	-	-	-
SHEETMETAL WORKERS & TINSMITHS	25	-	24	-	-	1
SHEETMETAL APPRENTICES	2	-	2	-	-	-
SIGN PAINTERS & LETTERERS	1	-	1	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINEERS	3	-	-	-	3	-
STONECUTTERS & STONECARVERS	9	-	9	-	-	-
STRUCTURAL METAL CRAFTSMEN	136	-	136	-	-	-
TELEPHONE INSTALLERS & REPAIRMEN	3	-	2	-	1	-
TELEPHONE LINEMEN & SPLICERS	3	-	2	-	-	1
TILESETTERS	10	-	10	-	-	-
UPHOLSTERERS	5	-	5	-	-	-
OTHER SPECIFIED CRAFT APPRENTICES	2	-	2	-	-	-
NOT SPECIFIED APPRENTICES	1	-	-	-	1	-
OTHER CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS	2	-	-	-	1	1
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT						
ASBESTOS & INSULATION WORKERS	405	-	294	13	60	34
ASSEMBLERS	10	-	10	-	-	-
ASSEMBLERS	16	-	-	-	16	-
BLASTERS & POWDERMEN	3	-	3	-	-	-
CHAINMEN, RODMEN & AXMEN/ SURVEYING	1	-	1	-	-	-
CHECKERS, EXAMINERS & INSPECTORS/ MANUFACT	11	-	4	-	2	5
CUTTING OPERATIVES, OTHER	4	-	1	-	2	1
DRESSMAKERS & SEAMSTRESSES, EXC. FACTORY	26	-	26	-	-	-
DRILLERS, EARTH	6	-	3	-	2	1
FILERS, POLISHERS, SANDERS & BUFFERS	1	-	1	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, SMELTERMEN & POURERS	1	-	1	-	-	-
GARAGE WORKERS & GAS STATION ATTENDANTS	25	-	25	-	-	-
LAUNDRY & DRY CLEANING OPERATIVES, OTHER	23	-	22	-	1	-
MEATCUTTERS & BUTCHERS, EXC. MANUFACTURING	4	-	-	-	4	-
MEATCUTTERS & BUTCHERS, MANUFACTURING	10	-	10	-	-	-
MINE OPERATIVES, OTHER	14	-	13	-	-	1
MIXING OPERATIVES	28	-	27	-	-	1
PACKERS & WRAPPERS, EXC. MEAT & PRODUCE	15	-	15	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHIC PROCESS WORKERS	5	-	3	-	1	1
PRECISION MACHINE OPERATIVES	5	-	-	1	-	4
ORILL PRESS	5	-	-	1	-	4
RIVETERS & FASTENERS	5	-	5	-	-	-
SAILORS & DECK HANDS	5	-	5	-	-	-
SEWERS & STITCHERS	2	-	1	1	-	-
STATIONARY FIREMEN	5	-	4	-	1	-
TEXTILE OPERATIVES	4	-	1	2	1	-
KNITTERS, LOOPERS & TOPPERS	1	-	-	-	1	-
SPINNERS, TWISTERS & WINDERS	1	-	1	-	-	-
OTHER TEXTILE OPERATIVES	2	-	-	2	-	-
WELDERS & FLAME CUTTERS	60	-	50	1	2	7
MISCELLANEOUS SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATIVES	20	-	12	1	4	3
NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATIVES	2	-	1	-	1	-
MISCELLANEOUS OPERATIVES	35	-	25	1	7	2
NOT SPECIFIED OPERATIVES	51	-	21	6	16	8
OTHER OPERATIVES, EXC. TRANSPORT	8	-	6	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES						
BOATMEN & CANALMEN	111	-	97	1	9	4
BUS DRIVERS	5	-	5	-	-	-
BUS DRIVERS	34	-	33	-	1	-
CONDUCTORS & MOTORMEN, URBAN RAIL TRANSIT	2	-	2	-	-	-
DELIVERYMEN & ROUTEMEN	1	-	1	-	-	-
FORK LIFT & TOW MOTOR OPERATIVES	1	-	-	-	1	-
PARKING ATTENDANTS	1	-	1	-	-	-
RAILROAD BRAKEMEN	1	-	1	-	-	-
TAXICAB DRIVERS & CHAUFFEURS	10	-	4	1	5	-
TRUCK DRIVERS	52	-	50	-	2	-
OTHER TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	4	-	-	-	-	4
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM						
ANIMAL CARETAKERS, EXC. FARM	1,631	-	1,565	6	39	1
CARPENTERS' HELPERS	4	-	4	-	-	-
CARPENTERS' HELPERS	1	-	1	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS, EXC. CARPENT. HELPERS	39	-	35	1	3	-
FISHERMEN & OYSTERMEN	61	-	69	-	12	-
FREIGHT & MATERIAL HANDLERS	24	-	23	-	1	-
GARBAGE COLLECTORS	22	-	22	-	-	-
GARDENERS & GROUNDSKEEPERS, EXC. FARM	135	-	132	3	-	-
LONGSHOREMEN & STEVEDORES	4	-	4	-	-	-
LUMBERMEN, RAFTSMEN & WOODCHOPPERS	693	-	690	1	2	-
TEAMSTERS	1	-	-	1	-	-
WAREHOUSEMEN, OTHER	5	-	4	-	-	1
MISCELLANEOUS LABORERS	115	-	111	-	4	-

TABLE 168.
 TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(H), (I), AND (L),
 IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION
 YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

5.

OCCUPATION	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES	EXCHANGE VISITORS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM (CONTD.)						
NOT SPECIFIED LABORERS	279	-	262	-	17	-
OTHER LABORERS, EXC. FARM	28	-	28	-	-	-
FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS	9	1	-	3	3	2
FARMERS (OWNERS & TENANTS)	6	-	-	3	3	-
FARM MANAGERS	3	1	-	-	-	2
FARM LABORERS & FARM FOREMEN	8,433	-	8,306	7	120	-
FARM FOREMEN	2,081	-	2,079	-	2	-
FARM LABORERS, UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	22	-	14	-	8	-
FARM LABORERS, WAGE WORKERS	6,329	-	6,213	7	109	-
OTHER FARM LABORERS & FARM FOREMEN	1	-	-	-	1	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	667	1	511	12	126	17
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	95	-	83	2	10	-
CHAMBERMAIDS & MAIDS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD	19	-	13	-	4	-
CLEANERS & CHAIRMEN	9	-	6	1	2	-
JANITORS & SEXTONS	67	-	64	1	2	-
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	368	-	298	2	57	11
BARTENDERS	20	-	18	-	2	-
BUSBOYS	5	-	4	-	1	-
COOKS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	159	-	142	2	4	11
DISHWASHERS	23	-	23	-	-	-
FOOD COUNTER & FOUNTAIN WORKERS	1	-	-	-	1	-
WAITERS	109	-	63	-	46	-
OTHER FOOD SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. H'HO	51	-	48	-	3	-
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	30	-	9	4	17	-
HEALTH AIDES, EXC. NURSING	8	-	7	-	1	-
HEALTH TRAINEES	8	-	-	2	6	-
LAY MIDWIVES	2	-	1	-	-	-
NURSING AIDES, ORDERLIES & ATTENDANTS ..	7	-	-	1	6	-
PRACTICAL NURSES	5	-	1	-	4	-
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	94	-	53	2	33	6
AIRLINE STEWARDESSES	2	-	1	-	1	-
ATTENDANTS, RECREATION & AMUSEMENT	25	-	3	-	22	-
ATTENDANTS/ PERSONAL SERVICE, OTHER	11	-	10	-	1	-
BAGGAGE PORTERS & BELLHOPS	21	-	16	1	4	-
BARBERS	12	-	12	-	-	-
CHILD CARE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD	2	-	-	-	-	2
ELEVATOR OPERATORS	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAIRDRESSERS & COSMETOLOGISTS	8	-	4	-	1	3
HOUSEKEEPERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD ..	8	-	6	-	1	1
USHERS, RECREATION & AMUSEMENT	1	-	-	-	1	-
WELFARE SERVICE AIDES	3	-	-	1	2	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	76	1	64	2	9	-
FIREMEN, FIRE PROTECTION	4	-	-	1	3	-
GUARDS & WATCHMEN	68	-	64	-	4	-
POLICEMEN & DETECTIVES	4	1	-	1	2	-
OTHER SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD	4	-	4	-	-	-
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	380	2	376	1	1	-
CHILD CARE WORKERS	2	-	2	-	-	-
COOKS	13	2	11	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS	154	-	154	-	-	-
MAIDS & SERVANTS	211	-	209	1	1	-
HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN & OTHERS	42,072	-	-	-	42,072	-
STUDENTS	42,072	-	-	-	42,072	-

TABLE 17.
MORNINGMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND CONVENT OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1969

1.

(DATA EXCLUDE BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND IRREGULAR TRAVELERS. STUDENTS AND OTHERS ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF RESIDENCE	NUMBER ADMITTED	FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	TRANSIT ALIENS	TRAVEL TRADERS AND INVESTORS	STUDENTS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF STUDENTS	INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES	TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINES	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINES	RESPONSIVES OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	EXCHANGE VISITORS	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF EXCHANGE VISITORS	FINANCE(S) OF U.S. CITIZENS	FINANCE(S) OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF FINANCE(S) OF U.S. CITIZENS	INTEMPORARY TRANSFERRES	SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF INTEMPORARY TRANSFERRES	NATO OFFICIALS	RETURNING RESIDENT ALIENS
ALL COUNTRIES	9,393,710	85,188	800,432	8,484,885	273,123	50,431	187,890	19,447	44,042	42,995	9,284	9,976	53,319	21,778	5,730	487	21,493	18,621	5,910	1,083,462	
EUROPE	2,485,288	22,181	305,332	1,931,629	103,203	21,007	20,241	1,924	16,000	9,987	2,077	5,541	23,415	8,492	1,586	215	12,082	10,338	5,597	2,463	
BELGIUM	33,250	177	1,452	27,016	1,717	182	189	1	10	168	18	100	971	100	12	1	244	238	311	71	
DENMARK	91,912	938	12,130	63,496	1,615	313	361	5	5	63	7	6	24	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	
FRANCE	3,722	21	165	3,115	67	4	5	1	1	63	7	6	24	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	
GERMANY	4,581	274	7,704	31,444	1,404	517	634	2	364	115	19	105	785	117	2	1	110	6	209	4	
GREECE	22,709	249	2,922	18,036	890	939	317	40	403	90	21	34	615	143	2	1	15	15	15	44	
IRELAND	22,097	5,111	44,453	191,993	12,074	2,992	2,773	146	2,071	281	785	21	785	882	66	6	1,495	1,731	718	241	
NETHERLANDS	2,822	2,822	4,818	2,822	5,146	2,822	1,006	1,006	1,006	1,006	1,006	1,006	1,006	1,006	64	1,453	1,722	2,260	784		
POLAND	38,156	182	1,918	21,904	8,012	1,120	1,120	2	169	185	5	43	137	53	1	1	1	1	1	1	
PORTUGAL	8,353	82	1,034	6,509	174	14	209	50	64	20	5	64	81	37	2	1	1	1	1	1	
SPAIN	12,353	140	1,783	35,779	1,783	14	180	15	184	30	101	318	1,123	470	100	11	1,332	851	51	103	
UNITED KINGDOM	2,908	1,078	2,514	10,285	3,073	30	411	2	381	2	1	3	36	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
OTHER EUROPE	1,449	1,449	1,449	1,449	95	1	1	1	375	2	1	3	36	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
NETHERLANDS	139,413	936	22,688	184,026	3,047	526	639	35	1,004	510	115	220	1,011	338	61	5	631	737	420	64	
NETHERLANDS	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	
NETHERLANDS	22,591	340	2,754	16,049	6,795	1,250	1,250	125	1,748	235	25	194	447	235	78	3	161	52	272	24	
NETHERLANDS	21,237	634	1,992	15,791	1,013	15	179	4	159	60	21	37	215	160	60	17	69	50	22	28	
NETHERLANDS	4,561	211	1,129	2,891	732	6	6	6	180	60	1	1	149	12	3	2	2	2	2	2	
NETHERLANDS	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	
NETHERLANDS	139,413	936	22,688	184,026	3,047	526	639	35	1,004	510	115	220	1,011	338	61	5	631	737	420	64	
NETHERLANDS	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	
NETHERLANDS	22,591	340	2,754	16,049	6,795	1,250	1,250	125	1,748	235	25	194	447	235	78	3	161	52	272	24	
NETHERLANDS	21,237	634	1,992	15,791	1,013	15	179	4	159	60	21	37	215	160	60	17	69	50	22	28	
NETHERLANDS	4,561	211	1,129	2,891	732	6	6	6	180	60	1	1	149	12	3	2	2	2	2	2	
NETHERLANDS	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	
NETHERLANDS	139,413	936	22,688	184,026	3,047	526	639	35	1,004	510	115	220	1,011	338	61	5	631	737	420	64	
NETHERLANDS	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	
NETHERLANDS	22,591	340	2,754	16,049	6,795	1,250	1,250	125	1,748	235	25	194	447	235	78	3	161	52	272	24	
NETHERLANDS	21,237	634	1,992	15,791	1,013	15	179	4	159	60	21	37	215	160	60	17	69	50	22	28	
NETHERLANDS	4,561	211	1,129	2,891	732	6	6	6	180	60	1	1	149	12	3	2	2	2	2	2	
NETHERLANDS	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	
NETHERLANDS	139,413	936	22,688	184,026	3,047	526	639	35	1,004	510	115	220	1,011	338	61	5	631	737	420	64	
NETHERLANDS	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	
NETHERLANDS	22,591	340	2,754	16,049	6,795	1,250	1,250	125	1,748	235	25	194	447	235	78	3	161	52	272	24	
NETHERLANDS	21,237	634	1,992	15,791	1,013	15	179	4	159	60	21	37	215	160	60	17	69	50	22	28	
NETHERLANDS	4,561	211	1,129	2,891	732	6	6	6	180	60	1	1	149	12	3	2	2	2	2	2	
NETHERLANDS	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	
NETHERLANDS	139,413	936	22,688	184,026	3,047	526	639	35	1,004	510	115	220	1,011	338	61	5	631	737	420	64	
NETHERLANDS	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	
NETHERLANDS	22,591	340	2,754	16,049	6,795	1,250	1,250	125	1,748	235	25	194	447	235	78	3	161	52	272	24	
NETHERLANDS	21,237	634	1,992	15,791	1,013	15	179	4	159	60	21	37	215	160	60	17	69	50	22	28	
NETHERLANDS	4,561	211	1,129	2,891	732	6	6	6	180	60	1	1	149	12	3	2	2	2	2	2	
NETHERLANDS	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	
NETHERLANDS	139,413	936	22,688	184,026	3,047	526	639	35	1,004	510	115	220	1,011	338	61	5	631	737	420	64	
NETHERLANDS	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	
NETHERLANDS	22,591	340	2,754	16,049	6,795	1,250	1,250	125	1,748	235	25	194	447	235	78	3	161	52	272	24	
NETHERLANDS	21,237	634	1,992	15,791	1,013	15	179	4	159	60	21	37	215	160	60	17	69	50	22	28	
NETHERLANDS	4,561	211	1,129	2,891	732	6	6	6	180	60	1	1	149	12	3	2	2	2	2	2	
NETHERLANDS	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	
NETHERLANDS	139,413	936	22,688	184,026	3,047	526	639	35	1,004	510	115	220	1,011	338	61	5	631	737	420	64	
NETHERLANDS	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	
NETHERLANDS	22,591	340	2,754	16,049	6,795	1,250	1,250	125	1,748	235	25	194	447	235	78	3	161	52	272	24	
NETHERLANDS	21,237	634	1,992	15,791	1,013	15	179	4	159	60	21	37	215	160	60	17	69	50	22	28	
NETHERLANDS	4,561	211	1,129	2,891	732	6	6	6	180	60	1	1	149	12	3	2	2	2	2	2	
NETHERLANDS	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	1,183	
NETHERLANDS	139,413	93																			

TABLE 17A.
TEMPORARY VISITORS AND OTHER NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY PORT
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

(DATA EXCLUDES BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND INSULAR TRAVELERS.
STUDENTS AND OTHERS ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.)

PORT	NUMBER ADMITTED	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	OTHER NONIMMIGRANTS
ALL PORTS	9,343,710	800,652	6,642,685	1,900,373
ATLANTIC	4,400,241	465,623	2,684,144	1,250,474
ATLANTA, GA.	28,369	3,215	18,617	6,537
BALTIMORE, MD.	8,020	616	4,429	2,975
BOSTON, MASS.	169,122	32,900	81,533	54,689
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA.	28,316	831	23,835	3,650
MIAMI, FLA.	1,303,851	80,379	955,844	267,628
NEWARK, N.J.	15,191	1,610	10,269	3,312
NEW YORK, N.Y.	2,387,556	298,889	1,328,427	760,240
PHILADELPHIA, PA.	21,696	5,074	13,342	3,280
SAN JUAN, P.R.	233,308	17,913	146,332	69,063
VIRGIN ISLANDS	74,455	1,748	46,911	25,796
WASHINGTON, D.C.	108,073	21,864	45,179	41,030
WEST PALM BEACH, FLA.	10,167	120	3,638	6,409
OTHER ATLANTIC	12,117	464	5,788	5,865
GULF OF MEXICO	249,555	22,927	176,901	49,727
HOUSTON, TEX.	130,250	15,894	89,523	24,833
NEW ORLEANS, LA.	52,810	4,106	34,584	14,120
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.	52,527	2,558	40,558	9,411
OTHER GULF	13,968	369	12,236	1,363
PACIFIC	2,024,355	176,936	1,448,337	399,082
AGANA, GUAM	187,705	8,837	155,268	23,600
HONOLULU, HAWAII	689,574	46,976	528,324	114,274
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	811,862	76,047	558,825	176,990
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.	17,306	757	14,391	2,158
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.	214,209	30,061	132,215	51,933
SEATTLE, WASH.	100,761	13,870	57,064	29,827
OTHER PACIFIC	2,988	388	2,250	350
ALASKA	70,711	14,530	33,185	22,996
ANCHORAGE	68,041	14,492	30,615	22,934
OTHER ALASKA	2,670	38	2,570	62
CANADIAN BORDER	792,736	77,102	577,556	138,078
BANGOR, ME.	65,433	1,132	55,974	8,327
BLAINE, WASH.	60,144	963	54,926	4,255
BUFFALO, N.Y.	46,268	3,145	19,679	3,444
CALAIS, ME.	3,070	133	2,530	407
CHAMPLAIN, N.Y.	45,081	829	42,065	2,187
CHICAGO, ILL.	311,427	58,058	170,168	83,201
CLEVELAND, OHIO	6,015	734	4,923	358
DERBY LINE, VT.	3,599	105	3,288	206
DETROIT, MICH.	76,405	5,831	50,035	20,539
HIGHGATE SPRINGS, VT.	9,983	470	8,880	633
LEWISTON, N.Y.	24,283	466	23,054	763
MASSENA, N.Y.	3,750	102	2,986	162
NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y.	50,247	610	47,730	1,907
ODDENBURG, N.Y.	2,473	113	2,219	141
PEMBINA, N.D.	3,005	128	2,350	527
PITTSBURGH, PA.	2,301	425	1,379	497
PORT ANGELES, WASH.	3,849	114	3,553	182
PORT HURON, MICH.	8,831	222	7,098	1,511
SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.	3,176	73	2,544	509
SUMAS, WASH.	6,412	27	6,009	376
SWEETGRASS, MONT.	3,730	222	2,574	934
THOUSAND ISLAND BRIDGE, N.Y. .	12,296	365	10,742	1,189
OTHER CANADIAN BORDER	41,508	2,835	32,850	5,823
MEXICAN BORDER	1,758,492	41,612	1,682,498	34,382
BROWNVILLE, TEX.	28,973	728	27,910	335
CALEXICO, CALIF.	72,360	4,061	67,982	317
DALLAS, TEX.	69,743	9,141	45,236	15,366
DEL RIO, TEX.	11,354	262	11,004	88
DOUGLAS, ARIZ.	51,518	10,589	40,882	47
EAGLE PASS, TEX.	52,140	927	50,435	778
EL PASO, TEX.	99,459	4,400	92,306	2,753
FALCON HEIGHTS, TEX.	6,552	-	6,551	1
HIDALGO, TEX.	32,982	432	32,381	169
LAREDO, TEX.	253,511	2,115	248,769	2,627
LUKEVILLE, ARIZ.	14,333	66	14,249	18
NAGO, ARIZ.	17,868	40	17,777	51
NOGALES, ARIZ.	259,322	355	257,529	1,438
PRESIDIO, TEX.	13,667	112	13,516	39
RIO GRANDE, TEX.	8,015	-	8,015	-
RDMA, TEX.	19,016	197	18,799	20
SAN LUIS, ARIZ.	7,900	278	7,589	33
SAN YSIDRO, CALIF.	594,832	5,167	586,124	3,541
TECATE, CALIF.	11,036	152	10,800	84
TUCSON, ARIZ.	17,526	325	15,292	1,909
OTHER MEXICAN BORDER	114,310	2,238	107,322	4,750
ALL OTHER	47,620	1,922	40,064	5,634

TABLE 178.
TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED AT AIRPORTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

(ALIENS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(i)(15)(I)(8) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGANA, GUAM	BOSTON, MA	CHICAGO, IL	HONOLULU, HI	HOUSTON, TX	LOS ANGELES, CA	MIAMI, FL	NEW YORK, NY	SAN FRANCISCO, CA 3/	SAN JUAN, PR	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES	5,397,790	162,079	114,279	228,195	574,304	104,149	633,531	1,011,357	1,623,634	162,056	143,460	640,746
EUROPE	1,992,927	937	89,661	159,611	24,165	24,464	165,309	199,083	979,061	32,054	30,219	288,363
AUSTRIA	27,974	15	1,002	2,337	404	178	1,543	3,109	14,645	292	721	3,728
BELGIUM	51,914	9	1,131	3,895	207	590	3,017	5,076	30,193	852	610	6,334
DENMARK	35,273	4	759	4,391	432	260	4,919	1,988	16,661	269	331	5,259
FINLAND	18,952	33	302	625	278	54	515	1,278	12,992	253	161	2,461
FRANCE	217,775	67	7,991	13,209	1,130	5,316	30,420	22,188	111,288	1,928	6,059	17,977
GERMANY	412,319	224	14,157	45,243	4,060	2,326	24,806	39,528	193,132	4,512	4,473	79,858
GREECE	24,281	4	1,416	588	44	184	549	552	19,396	84	127	1,337
IRELAND	35,725	14	3,875	2,471	276	99	1,292	1,683	23,407	320	98	2,190
ITALY	121,537	55	6,495	3,714	703	1,138	6,170	7,396	86,482	1,276	1,623	6,485
NETHERLANDS	107,096	40	4,037	16,625	830	2,290	8,231	8,713	50,018	1,669	909	13,734
NORWAY	34,815	7	980	4,549	277	497	3,206	2,418	14,427	506	227	7,721
POLAND	18,582	4	69	389	25	17	185	258	16,989	19	312	315
PORTUGAL	16,468	2	5,373	150	69	36	319	415	9,094	84	401	455
SPAIN	55,407	7	382	863	217	540	2,290	8,900	30,724	339	8,649	2,496
SWEDEN	82,984	86	2,193	7,969	955	351	8,806	6,340	43,683	1,327	1,030	10,244
SWITZERLAND	102,175	64	6,512	8,135	1,110	499	4,948	10,980	53,728	1,066	1,295	13,838
UNITED KINGDOM	582,271	278	32,312	39,434	12,939	9,846	62,005	76,407	220,742	16,877	3,055	108,376
YUGOSLAVIA	14,687	6	287	1,983	80	94	574	317	9,457	98	19	1,772
OTHER EUROPE	32,694	18	388	3,041	129	149	1,314	1,467	22,003	283	119	3,783
ASIA	1,152,403	153,351	7,829	21,630	398,599	8,479	156,033	17,494	206,201	108,249	1,338	73,200
CHINA & TAIWAN	23,473	600	84	369	8,140	37	5,199	631	2,015	4,220	34	2,144
HONG KONG	26,648	521	257	734	7,373	36	5,067	506	3,195	6,222	29	2,708
INDIA	31,323	43	1,123	1,048	482	137	1,103	1,034	23,739	441	81	2,092
IRAN	71,777	14	1,132	2,551	461	1,151	8,581	1,427	49,008	1,818	33	5,601
ISRAEL	55,640	7	1,421	2,129	280	677	2,839	2,959	42,679	638	189	2,222
JAPAN	795,809	149,575	1,011	6,758	344,620	4,686	119,655	7,265	33,407	86,629	570	45,633
KOREA	18,150	376	93	645	8,498	20	2,203	457	3,489	619	56	1,694
LEBANON	11,525	5	410	742	29	313	2,017	409	6,689	97	24	790
PHILIPPINES	34,535	1,274	168	1,345	17,977	66	2,890	401	5,708	2,902	153	1,651
THAILAND	7,887	45	129	361	2,428	29	1,527	107	2,130	682	5	444
TURKEY	5,863	-	278	377	65	40	551	344	3,517	56	27	608
OTHER ASIA	69,773	891	1,723	4,571	8,246	1,287	8,401	2,354	30,625	3,925	137	7,613
AFRICA	75,163	22	2,376	3,472	743	915	6,270	4,411	49,056	910	296	6,692
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	26,808	10	773	911	333	172	2,286	2,539	17,544	412	109	1,719
OTHER AFRICA	48,355	12	1,603	2,561	410	743	3,984	1,872	31,512	498	187	4,973
OCEANIA	243,521	7,315	2,404	3,304	111,043	608	71,112	4,570	21,208	11,504	523	9,930
AUSTRALIA	152,443	943	1,910	2,532	68,893	439	39,594	3,392	17,559	9,735	321	7,125
NEW ZEALAND	68,477	184	451	719	34,363	155	24,941	843	3,204	1,494	89	2,034
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM.)	6,621	5,417	8	1	1,027	-	47	61	41	6	5	8
OTHER OCEANIA	15,980	771	35	52	6,760	14	6,530	274	404	269	108	763
NORTH AMERICA	1,289,008	334	10,245	37,097	33,220	66,771	183,286	408,681	225,171	7,178	77,582	239,243
CANADA	256,186	211	3,896	6,166	27,260	1,915	27,406	57,755	85,764	4,403	6,893	34,517
MEXICO	441,524	3	939	27,445	3,747	57,612	130,258	31,254	31,962	1,239	10,322	146,743
ANGUILLA	346	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	-	-	258
ANTIGUA	4,442	-	11	12	9	-	30	253	1,311	2	922	1,892
BAHAMAS	119,738	7	515	1,383	71	16	97	96,974	8,389	443	338	11,505
BARBADOS	9,478	-	46	48	39	3	196	1,745	4,888	10	1,791	712
BERMUDA	26,625	4	3,829	14	57	36	43	1,596	13,949	312	422	6,363
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	4,111	-	-	4	13	-	1	70	92	1	1,564	2,366
DOMINICA	691	-	2	-	5	-	2	91	206	-	159	226
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	66,943	-	67	62	361	26	525	14,760	17,065	83	32,723	1,271
HAITI	23,959	2	138	48	37	20	151	11,893	6,126	20	5,138	386
JAMAICA	63,496	9	160	919	118	10	250	40,441	18,814	66	784	1,925
NETH. ANTILLES	19,601	3	22	59	81	10	155	9,490	4,042	24	4,641	1,074
ST. CHRISTOPHER	2,029	-	1	5	-	2	1	90	206	-	290	1,434
ST. LUCIA	1,425	-	3	2	3	3	11	162	304	2	532	403
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	33,106	1	99	233	128	27	236	13,171	14,848	84	2,659	1,620
BELIZE	6,531	-	20	155	5	109	228	3,534	109	6	26	2,339
COSTA RICA	35,655	1	65	86	330	715	4,201	23,305	2,727	81	1,094	3,050
EL SALVADOR	32,193	-	104	35	186	1,484	6,466	17,049	2,785	63	439	3,581
GUATEMALA	42,789	1	92	118	287	3,276	6,403	23,161	3,464	78	456	5,453
HONDURAS	20,387	9	51	85	39	190	1,014	11,616	644	40	145	6,554
NICARAGUA	20,348	1	40	36	72	888	2,991	12,735	1,051	82	215	2,237
PANAMA	32,145	-	96	111	274	337	2,308	23,786	3,328	115	411	1,379
OTHER NORTH AMERICA ..	25,260	82	49	70	98	92	312	13,930	3,081	24	5,568	1,954
SOUTH AMERICA	644,768	120	1,764	3,081	6,534	2,912	51,521	376,918	142,937	2,161	33,502	23,318
ARGENTINA	89,854	18	199	400	1,852	676	12,677	42,552	25,816	334	2,289	3,041
BOLIVIA	13,783	-	32	75	36	68	857	10,594	1,504	40	102	475
BRAZIL	74,559	8	356	614	1,329	342	11,751	25,252	30,044	541	775	3,547
CHILE	24,166	12	88	215	384	47	3,246	13,289	5,296	177	681	731
COLOMBIA	97,872	74	243	236	761	401	5,209	74,790	11,885	269	2,265	1,739
ECUADOR	52,013	-	82	153	164	263	4,173	37,268	8,482	107	567	754
GUYANA	6,030	-	23	54	45	2	76	1,119	4,160	10	262	279
PERU	28,646	-	67	280	156	112	3,396	17,420	5,320	172	704	1,019
URUGUAY	6,299	-	20	62	81	36	634	1,949	3,110	9	183	215
VENEZUELA	244,308	4	639	976	1,669	959	9,079	148,484	45,451	475	25,435	11,137
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA ..	7,238	4	15	16	57	6	423	4,201	1,869	27	239	381

1/ INCLUDES TRAVIS AFB.

TABLE 17C.
TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED AT SEAPORTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

(ALIENS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101 (I)(5)(B) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	TOTAL	FORT LAUDERDALE, FL	HONOLULU, HI	LOS ANGELES, CA	MIAMI, FL	NEWARK, NJ	NEW ORLEANS, LA	NEW YORK, NY	NORFOLK, VA	PORT ANGELES, WA	SEATTLE, WA	VIRGIN ISLANDS 1/	WEST PALM BEACH, FL	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	105,322	5,263	996	1,341	24,866	1,015	714	3,682	316	3,645	20,785	27,554	293	14,857
EUROPE	46,773	1,706	743	476	7,987	672	368	2,692	189	2,570	10,131	10,955	115	8,149
AUSTRIA	480	17	8	2	139	1	-	21	-	15	58	123	-	76
BELGIUM	927	14	1	-	229	8	2	35	2	13	136	383	-	104
DENMARK	695	40	3	25	161	9	-	6	4	59	77	95	6	210
FINLAND	256	2	-	5	70	6	14	3	-	20	22	29	11	74
FRANCE	4,643	65	55	5	297	25	2	423	2	128	1,828	1,550	5	258
GERMANY	11,684	677	58	41	2,311	130	15	203	20	432	2,460	2,775	16	2,546
GREECE	600	3	2	28	87	7	19	50	25	-	133	30	-	216
IRELAND	458	5	2	22	213	-	-	15	-	31	37	57	-	76
ITALY	2,613	106	187	16	162	13	7	293	12	60	309	1,107	-	346
NETHERLANDS	1,936	9	4	17	294	14	37	248	5	256	348	264	1	439
NORWAY	1,826	44	-	55	700	32	89	25	9	21	204	205	1	441
POLAND	300	-	-	-	9	72	54	3	-	4	1	1	-	156
PORTUGAL	91	6	-	-	10	8	4	1	4	6	7	14	-	31
SPAIN	1,410	48	64	3	229	24	22	25	17	7	340	418	18	145
SWEDEN	995	41	2	36	130	59	22	23	8	39	40	361	1	233
SWITZERLAND	1,651	37	15	20	252	22	3	85	4	159	172	655	2	225
UNITED KINGDOM	15,818	580	364	189	2,652	233	61	1,191	41	1,304	3,928	2,853	52	2,370
YUGOSLAVIA	150	2	-	12	3	9	16	27	6	1	11	-	-	63
OTHER EUROPE	240	10	3	-	39	-	1	15	30	15	20	35	2	70
ASIA	4,857	97	29	249	577	210	33	490	60	166	220	262	2	2,467
CHINA & TAIWAN	131	-	-	104	4	-	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	15
HONG KONG	133	34	-	14	10	1	-	7	-	7	8	5	-	47
INDIA	478	6	-	53	17	39	20	9	12	19	40	16	-	247
IRAN	130	1	-	-	30	1	-	12	-	7	12	13	1	53
ISRAEL	941	7	-	42	378	122	8	30	25	27	73	113	-	116
JAPAN	2,031	26	27	12	44	30	2	15	6	87	24	22	-	1,736
KOREA	87	4	-	-	24	-	-	4	-	-	19	17	-	19
LEBANON	26	3	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	4	4	-	7
PHILIPPINES	79	3	-	-	10	4	-	9	-	9	4	6	-	34
THAILAND	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
TURKEY	174	9	-	10	18	1	-	6	16	-	22	51	1	40
OTHER ASIA	642	4	2	14	37	12	3	394	1	6	14	13	-	142
AFRICA	667	37	-	4	107	8	3	42	7	44	133	158	1	123
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	518	34	-	3	95	4	1	34	3	32	122	126	-	64
OTHER AFRICA	149	3	-	1	12	4	2	8	4	12	11	32	1	59
OCEANIA	2,897	88	53	333	262	25	12	112	10	280	258	326	3	1,135
AUSTRALIA	2,342	80	44	314	222	22	12	105	2	201	107	247	-	976
NEW ZEALAND	486	8	7	1	36	3	-	5	8	77	144	59	3	135
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
OTHER OCEANIA	70	-	2	18	4	-	-	2	-	2	7	20	-	15
NORTH AMERICA	26,549	2,024	34	191	7,215	40	190	160	13	511	2,363	11,463	157	2,188
CANADA	11,519	542	27	167	3,872	31	74	33	3	438	295	5,107	7	923
MEXICO	6,796	494	2	15	1,202	1	40	26	-	55	970	3,095	2	894
ANGUILLA	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	45	-	-	4
ANTIGUA	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	194	-	-	4
BAHAMAS	2,415	740	-	-	1,260	-	7	47	-	16	91	83	144	27
BARBADOS	121	2	-	-	10	-	-	5	-	-	15	25	-	4
BERMUDA	140	4	-	-	40	5	-	11	3	1	2	24	-	45
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	1,792	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	17	1,753	-	17
DOMINICA	39	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	1
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	713	27	-	-	26	-	-	6	-	-	475	174	-	5
HAITI	122	15	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	1	26
JAMAICA	362	17	-	1	194	1	-	2	5	-	37	53	2	50
NETH. ANTILLES	213	2	-	-	17	1	8	4	-	-	61	117	-	3
ST. CHRISTOPHER	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	130	-	1
ST. LUCIA	49	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	32	-	4
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	143	11	-	2	24	-	-	2	-	-	19	67	-	18
BELIZE	54	3	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	47	-	-
COSTA RICA	506	11	2	1	104	-	20	2	-	-	293	40	-	33
EL SALVADOR	249	89	-	-	91	1	10	10	-	-	20	17	-	11
GUATEMALA	301	15	-	-	130	-	23	1	-	-	5	96	-	31
HONDURAS	175	4	-	1	70	-	-	4	-	-	12	36	-	48
NICARAGUA	61	5	-	-	29	-	6	1	-	-	4	14	-	2
PANAMA	126	20	-	1	55	-	1	2	1	-	15	16	-	15
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	271	15	-	-	20	-	-	1	1	1	17	188	1	27
SOUTH AMERICA	23,579	1,311	117	88	8,718	60	108	186	37	74	7,680	4,390	15	795
ARGENTINA	4,900	191	35	23	3,131	9	-	49	4	10	568	722	9	149
BOLIVIA	143	7	-	-	85	-	1	-	-	6	10	28	-	6
BRAZIL	1,442	138	60	14	665	-	5	94	4	13	150	213	1	85
CHILE	664	24	4	6	391	5	51	1	28	27	33	28	-	66
COLOMBIA	778	53	-	19	394	1	8	11	-	7	103	82	-	100
ECUADOR	245	6	-	-	127	39	-	4	-	1	21	14	-	33
GUYANA	35	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	30	-	2
PERU	283	17	2	20	92	3	4	2	-	2	69	46	-	26
URUGUAY	247	9	-	-	187	-	1	5	-	2	15	11	-	17
VENEZUELA	14,769	861	16	5	3,609	3	26	15	1	6	6,699	3,215	5	308
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	73	5	-	1	35	-	12	4	-	-	12	1	-	3

1/ INCLUDES CHARLOTTE AMALIE, CHRISTIANSTED, CRUZ BAY, AND FREDERICKSTED.

TABLE 170.
TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED AT LAND BORDER PORTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

(ALIENS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(i)(15)(B) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	TOTAL	BLAINE, WA	BROWNSVILLE, TX	CHAMPLAIN, NY	DOUGLAS, AZ	EAGLE PASS, TX	EL PASO, TX	HIDALGO, TX	LAREDO, TX	NOGALES, TX	RIO GRANDE CITY, TX	ROMA, TX	SAN YSIDRO, TX	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	1,940,225	55,887	28,175	42,892	51,182	51,312	89,660	32,665	215,097	256,018	8,015	18,996	591,291	499,015
EUROPE	178,081	30,671	668	15,828	26	98	707	144	1,839	507	-	15	2,438	125,140
AUSTRIA	2,014	356	4	151	-	-	14	2	32	9	-	-	47	1,399
BELGIUM	2,999	275	7	527	-	-	18	4	134	11	-	-	24	1,999
DENMARK	3,182	671	-	143	2	5	8	18	110	4	-	-	62	2,159
FINLAND	1,753	458	2	85	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	21	1,181
FRANCE	16,022	1,104	43	4,775	3	15	132	5	337	72	-	-	275	9,261
GERMANY	24,216	4,902	86	1,361	4	15	215	31	312	157	-	-	485	16,648
GREECE	1,221	143	2	309	-	-	6	1	2	-	-	-	18	736
IRELAND	2,379	400	-	128	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	4	1,815
ITALY	5,663	404	13	910	-	9	23	14	89	20	-	-	160	4,021
NETHERLANDS	17,682	3,252	35	625	-	4	26	9	65	28	-	5	128	13,505
NORWAY	1,844	608	-	212	1	2	9	2	15	7	-	-	36	952
POLAND	915	39	-	194	-	-	2	-	4	2	-	-	4	672
PORTUGAL	1,224	105	1	257	-	-	16	-	1	-	-	-	32	812
SPAIN	1,321	156	27	203	-	4	37	21	81	14	-	2	244	5,77
SWEDEN	3,834	560	9	698	-	1	12	10	83	19	-	-	163	2,279
SWITZERLAND	6,864	1,287	43	766	6	2	67	3	160	81	-	5	173	4,271
UNITED KINGDOM	80,632	15,551	394	4,065	4	29	123	21	372	70	-	3	531	59,469
YUGOSLAVIA	1,571	94	-	91	-	-	3	-	5	2	-	-	4	1,372
OTHER EUROPE	2,745	306	2	328	6	-	-	-	26	4	-	-	11	2,062
ASIA	26,766	7,107	425	2,979	1	20	1,013	10	183	93	-	-	1,467	13,468
CHINA & TAIWAN	390	98	-	22	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	23	241
HONG KONG	4,424	1,884	125	252	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	20	2,140
INDIA	2,115	280	2	268	-	-	1	-	5	1	-	-	5	1,553
IRAN	1,411	197	3	233	-	-	8	-	22	5	-	-	122	821
ISRAEL	3,479	249	10	971	-	2	19	2	68	11	-	-	184	1,963
JAPAN	8,660	2,851	115	213	1	18	969	5	67	55	-	-	982	3,384
KOREA	422	97	-	46	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	8	267
LEBANON	563	12	-	214	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	4	378
PHILIPPINES	1,662	539	111	182	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	63	759
THAILAND	125	52	-	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	7	57
TURKEY	296	30	-	81	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	8	171
OTHER ASIA	3,219	818	59	491	-	-	2	1	9	14	-	-	41	1,784
AFRICA	3,789	717	2	695	-	-	16	2	22	28	-	-	50	2,257
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	1,324	475	1	63	-	-	8	2	2	1	-	-	26	846
OTHER AFRICA	2,465	342	1	632	-	-	8	-	20	27	-	-	24	1,411
OCEANIA	12,202	4,231	34	488	16	2	64	15	107	67	-	-	474	6,704
AUSTRALIA	8,552	2,567	23	377	14	2	39	10	92	53	-	-	311	5,064
NEW ZEALAND	2,836	997	11	99	2	-	24	5	14	12	-	-	146	1,526
PACIFIC IS. (US DOM)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	814	667	-	12	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	17	114
NORTH AMERICA	1,712,670	12,734	26,953	21,912	51,137	51,184	87,667	32,390	212,211	255,223	8,015	18,973	586,281	347,990
CANADA	81,511	11,314	204	19,196	2	5	84	20	113	33	-	-	450	50,030
MEXICO	1,613,812	430	25,778	300	51,129	51,066	87,182	31,635	209,693	253,998	8,015	18,951	583,645	291,930
ANGUILLA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ANTIGUA	70	1	1	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	43
BAHAMAS	357	24	7	26	-	-	2	-	8	2	-	-	-	288
BARBADOS	548	27	-	180	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	338
BERMUDA	57	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	52
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	24	1	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
DOMINICA	45	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	139	6	3	32	-	-	5	-	24	-	-	-	6	63
HAITI	1,451	2	1	1,333	-	-	2	-	15	-	-	-	1	97
JAMAICA	1,266	61	-	164	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	2	6	1,028
NETH. ANTILLES	64	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	9	42
ST. CHRISTOPHER	60	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	47
ST. LUCIA	66	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	2,491	150	-	392	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	5	1,937
BELIZE	714	4	48	2	-	10	40	27	227	11	-	-	187	158
COSTA RICA	1,454	669	73	26	-	3	40	70	177	81	-	-	128	187
EL SALVADOR	1,579	4	105	43	-	62	78	106	278	150	-	6	423	324
GUATEMALA	4,400	10	635	24	4	22	135	444	1,241	301	-	8	908	668
HONDURAS	638	2	46	8	1	7	26	42	191	107	-	1	104	103
NICARAGUA	839	1	46	34	-	2	34	33	139	27	-	4	339	180
PANAMA	305	5	4	5	1	7	34	12	80	13	-	1	54	89
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	779	9	1	88	-	-	3	-	8	500	-	-	14	156
SOUTH AMERICA	6,717	427	93	990	2	8	193	104	735	100	-	8	581	3,476
ARGENTINA	1,181	45	22	92	1	4	39	42	111	23	-	7	185	610
BOLIVIA	199	8	1	6	-	1	10	5	88	1	-	-	18	61
BRAZIL	946	73	4	156	-	1	25	2	48	8	-	-	66	563
CHILE	513	109	1	149	-	1	20	-	12	3	-	-	14	204
COLOMBIA	589	12	10	152	-	-	14	7	66	27	-	-	90	211
ECUADOR	407	8	14	19	-	-	12	6	108	7	-	-	60	173
GUYANA	567	14	-	80	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	470
PERU	538	52	26	35	1	-	38	1	81	15	-	1	83	205
URUGUAY	168	27	4	22	-	-	5	1	23	1	-	-	8	76
VENEZUELA	1,516	65	11	276	-	-	27	40	172	15	-	-	54	856
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	93	14	-	3	-	-	3	-	24	-	-	-	2	47

TABLE 18.
FOREIGN LABORERS ADMITTED INTO THE UNITED STATES
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976,
TRANSITION QUARTER JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

Country of last permanent residence	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	IQ 1976	1977	1978
Total	43,527	47,483	42,142	38,752	37,294	33,908	25,434	22,124	6,534	21,671	18,679
<u>Agricultural laborers</u>											
Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	3,366	3,156	6,156	1,895	1,458	1,250	970	572	203	399	312
West Indies	12,828	15,895	11,390	12,171	11,712	11,625	11,245	11,568	3,570	11,661	10,955
Spain (Basque sheepherders)	391	463	551	321	381	322	211	185	47	206	274
<u>Others</u>											
Canadian woodsmen	6,374	8,238	7,178	7,373	8,310	5,685	3,671	2,696	519	2,303	2,059
U.S. Virgin Islands workers	16,841	15,459	11,752	11,580	10,582	9,901	7,286	5,967	1,566	4,304	3,077
Workers into Guam:											
From the Philippines	3,398	2,815	1,965	1,376	851	463	-	-	-	-	-
From the Pacific Islands	11	22	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
From Japan and Korea	-	-	363	340	103	56	-	-	-	-	-
H-2 construction workers from the Philippines, Japan, Korea, and the Pacific Islands	318	1,435	2,771	3,695	3,897	4,606	2,051	1,136	629	2,798	2,002

1/ Five-month figure, February-June 1971.

TABLE 19.
ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES BY STATE AND PORT
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

Each entry of the same person counted separately.

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
All ports 1/	251,236,952	154,939,348	96,297,604				
CANADIAN BORDER	87,644,784	51,699,461	35,945,323	Minnesota	2,502,902	1,195,973	1,306,929
Alaska	322,389	117,772	204,617	Baudette 8/	218,734	142,769	75,965
Alcan	86,872	6,526	80,346	Crane Lake	9,734	1,647	8,087
Anchorage	1,487	664	823	Duluth	12,913	7,249	5,664
Eagle	404	83	321	Ely 5/	6,088	90	5,998
Fairbanks	7,474	1,468	6,006	Grand Marais 5/	3,034	134	2,900
Haines	34,126	9,237	24,889	Grand Portage	482,671	190,798	291,873
Hyder 2/	92,793	77,679	15,114	Indus 9/	35	23	12
Juneau	11,079	1,146	9,933	International Falls	1,144,266	447,083	697,183
Ketchikan	16,884	7,320	9,564	Lancaster	83,341	58,135	25,206
Horthway	2,542	197	2,345	Noyes	207,080	125,820	81,260
Pelican 3/	-	-	-	Oak Island 10/	1,732	996	736
Poker Creek 3/	18,535	6,644	11,891	Pine Creek	37,613	24,688	12,925
Sitka	28	5	23	Rainer	7,414	7,403	11
Skagway	49,833	6,720	43,113	Roseau	79,540	51,212	28,328
Wrangell	332	83	249	St. Paul	21,941	8,326	13,615
				Warroad 8/	186,766	129,600	57,166
Idaho	606,731	410,403	196,328	Montana	1,534,173	923,454	610,719
Eastport	316,361	218,234	98,127	Chief Mountain 3/	124,424	58,655	65,769
Porthill	290,370	192,169	98,201	Cut Bank (Airport)	819	330	489
Illinois	148,245	57,298	90,947	Del Bonita	33,312	21,921	11,391
Chicago	148,245	57,298	90,947	Clacier Park Int'l Airport	991	607	384
Maine	16,198,333	9,912,738	6,285,595	Glasgow (Airport)	625	133	492
Bangor	59,553	24,848	34,705	Great Falls (Airport)	27,653	19,165	8,488
Bridgewater	423,880	293,136	130,744	Harve (Hill County Airport)	402	172	230
Calais	4,605,504	2,948,265	1,657,239	Kalispell	-	-	-
Ferry Point	3,770,525	2,374,196	1,396,329	Morgan	26,058	22,200	3,858
Milltown Bridge	834,979	574,069	260,910	Opheim	23,064	18,364	4,700
Coburn Gore	100,970	66,690	34,280	Piegan	264,558	138,014	126,544
Oaaquam	23,137	20,191	2,946	Raymond	126,782	78,919	47,863
Easton	9,610	7,060	2,550	Rooseville	249,135	161,324	87,811
Eastport	13,897	9,281	4,616	Scobey	34,224	23,717	10,507
Estcourt	14,574	7,639	6,935	Sweetgrass	547,345	324,395	222,950
Forest City	9,441	5,226	4,215	Trail Creek 11/	2,058	768	1,290
Fort Fairfield	710,578	461,982	248,596	Turner	26,704	20,006	6,698
Fort Kent	840,289	484,880	355,409	Whitetail	14,123	11,657	2,466
Hamiln	749,397	494,598	254,799	Whitlash	1,823	1,105	718
Houlton	2,391,808	1,448,600	943,208	Wild Horse	21,221	14,520	6,701
Jackman	368,842	225,167	143,675	Willow Creek	8,852	7,482	1,370
Limestone	182,798	129,126	53,672	New Hampshire	23,776	12,059	11,717
Lubec	451,858	223,768	228,090	Pittsburg	23,776	12,059	11,717
Madawaska	3,801,629	2,106,437	1,695,192	New York	25,934,149	15,063,018	10,871,131
Monticello	7,511	6,103	1,408	Black Rock	24,650	12,835	11,815
Orient	33,744	25,506	8,238	Buffalo	7,564,171	3,551,825	4,012,346
St. Aurelie	22,549	20,462	2,087	Buffalo Seaport	968	950	18
St. Pamphile	29,486	20,972	8,514	Greater Buffalo Inter-			
Van Buren	1,030,377	671,088	359,289	national Airport	7,392	2,519	4,873
Vanceboro	316,901	211,713	105,188	Peace Bridge	7,555,811	3,548,356	4,007,455
Michigan	18,149,954	9,201,673	8,948,281	Cannons Corners	32,863	24,306	8,557
Algonac	119,561	77,095	42,466	Cape Vincent 5/	35,768	15,459	20,309
Alpena 4/	290	63	227	Champlain	4,360,496	3,176,061	1,184,435
Detour 3/	96	18	78	Chateaugay	133,083	94,329	38,754
Detroit	11,896,100	5,993,975	5,902,125	Churubusco	43,342	24,473	18,869
Battle Creek	277	57	220	Clayton 5/	23,136	7,934	15,199
International Bridge	5,358,328	2,514,751	2,843,577	Fort Covington	356,136	142,149	211,987
Detroit & Canada Tunnel	6,527,078	3,475,885	3,051,193	Heart Island 3/	201,603	126,293	75,310
Detroit City Airport	3,455	1,023	2,432	Jamieson's Line	9,596	5,721	3,875
Detroit Metropolitan	6,195	1,917	4,278	Lewisiston	2,751,503	1,650,918	1,100,585
Grand Rapids	767	342	425	Massena	1,329,267	882,012	447,255
Escanaba	52	10	42	Moers	211,305	125,922	85,383
Houghton	20	7	13	Niagara Falls	5,201,278	3,062,317	2,138,961
Isle Royale 6/	316	65	251	International Airport	1,168	362	806
Marine City	165,362	77,129	88,233	Rainbow Bridge	3,935,988	2,341,534	1,594,454
Marquette	338	61	277	Whirlpool Rapids Bridge	1,264,122	720,421	543,701
Muskegon	224	75	149	Ogdensburg	606,408	393,629	212,779
Port Huron	3,893,799	1,870,061	2,023,738	Oswego 12/	503	398	105
Roberts Landing	98,209	36,580	61,629	Rochester Municipal Airport	1,772	636	1,136
Rogers City 7/	39	10	29	Rouses Point	418,909	331,080	87,829
Saginaw	719	267	452	Syracuse	2,626	1,239	1,387
Sault Ste. Marie	1,974,829	1,146,257	828,572	Thousand Island Bridge	2,162,720	1,122,851	1,039,869
				Trout River	449,311	302,020	147,291
				Youngstown 5/	15,706	8,611	7,095

TABLE 19.
ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES BY STATE AND PORT (Contd.)
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

[Each entry of the same person counted separately.]

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
North Dakota	1,830,219	1,064,366	765,853	Canada	4,512,764	2,867,085	1,645,679
Ambrose	12,023	8,865	3,158	Amherstburg, Ontario 3/	443,244	98,089	345,155
Antler	22,479	15,578	6,901	Calgary, Alberta 3/	170,847	143,226	27,621
Csrbury	28,576	22,402	6,174	Montreal, Quebec	867,617	615,481	252,136
Dunseith	219,870	74,597	145,273	Prince Rupert, B.C.	23,811	2,588	21,223
Fortuna	41,194	28,308	12,886	Toronto, Ontario			
Grand Forks(Munic. Airport)	4,127	1,370	2,757	(Malton Airport)	1,820,362	1,469,687	350,675
Hannah	16,216	11,197	5,019	Vancouver, B.C.	567,328	369,683	197,645
Hansboro	25,943	14,381	11,562	Victoria, B.C.	521,541	101,710	419,831
Naida	46,568	34,146	12,422	Winnipeg, Manitoba	98,014	66,621	31,393
Minor (Airport)	6,456	3,597	2,859	MEXICAN BORDER	163,592,168	103,239,887	60,352,281
Neche	134,967	99,782	35,165	Arizona	20,517,311	13,704,214	6,813,097
Noonan	63,052	35,021	28,031	Douglas	3,770,922	2,073,334	1,697,588
Northgate	57,906	36,625	21,281	Lochiel	14,328	10,477	3,851
Pembina	592,074	355,023	237,051	Lukeville	518,422	210,245	308,177
Portal	333,640	179,101	154,539	Naco	1,059,838	697,623	362,215
St. John	50,658	27,591	23,067	Nogales	8,611,146	6,226,404	2,384,742
Sharles	26,897	14,991	11,906	Grand Avenue	7,596,816	5,476,945	2,117,871
Sherwood	34,190	25,628	8,562	Horley Avenue	922,509	682,397	240,112
Wahalla	76,317	51,457	24,860	Nogales International			
Westhope	35,667	24,394	11,273	Airport	4,054	1,360	2,694
Williston, Souldin Field ..	1,419	312	1,107	Truck Gate	89,767	65,702	24,065
Ohio	28,778	12,405	16,373	Phoenix (Airport)	51,562	4,971	46,591
Cleveland	17,622	10,162	7,460	San Luis	6,367,821	4,415,852	1,951,969
Sandusky	10,260	1,820	8,440	Sasabe	93,715	61,958	31,757
Toledo	896	423	473	Tucson International			
Vermont	3,575,768	2,342,178	1,233,590	Airport	29,557	3,350	26,207
Alburg	68,556	50,293	18,263	California	53,308,789	34,617,734	18,691,055
Alburg Springs	70,433	61,462	8,971	Andrade	589,424	363,546	225,878
Beebe Plain	199,357	143,149	56,208	Calxico	15,146,144	11,176,002	3,970,142
Beecher Falls	101,924	68,679	33,245	Los Angeles	409,848	108,988	300,860
Burlington Airport	4,086	1,623	2,463	San Diego	1,915	965	950
Canaan	76,009	49,907	26,102	San Ysidro	35,190,767	21,755,321	13,435,446
Derby Line	1,065,734	658,409	407,325	Tecate	1,970,691	1,212,912	757,779
East Richford	38,257	27,037	11,220	New Mexico	326,122	167,349	158,773
Highgate Springs	1,163,811	721,185	442,626	Antelope Wells	772	541	231
Horses Line	28,257	21,356	6,901	Columbus	325,350	166,808	158,542
North Troy	210,509	133,408	77,101	Texas	89,439,946	54,750,590	34,689,356
Newton	261,338	197,437	63,901	Amistad Dam	129,638	51,090	78,548
Pinnacle Road	24,839	19,191	5,648	Brownsville	12,188,620	8,042,972	4,145,648
Richford	139,606	94,393	45,213	Corpus Christi	408	86	322
West Berkshire	123,052	94,649	28,403	Dallas Airport	273,452	12,075	261,377
Washington	12,272,556	8,517,934	3,754,622	Oel Rio	3,106,200	1,389,304	1,716,896
Bellingham	8,013	2,779	5,234	Eagle Pass	6,097,760	4,058,416	2,039,344
Blaine	5,780,164	3,832,040	1,948,124	El Paso	33,760,211	19,481,199	14,279,012
Pacific Highway	2,109,936	1,412,819	697,117	Bridge of the Americas	16,633,449	9,148,398	7,485,051
Peace Arch	3,670,228	2,419,221	1,251,007	El Paso Airport	7,713	2,865	4,848
Boundary	70,800	60,581	10,219	Paso del Norte Bridge	13,987,759	8,952,168	5,035,591
Danville	54,536	27,496	27,040	Ysleta Bridge	3,131,290	1,377,768	1,753,522
Ferry	15,835	9,631	6,204	Fabens	537,742	333,401	204,341
Friday Harbor	34,734	15,482	19,252	Falcon Heights	411,568	86,083	325,485
Frontier	177,060	140,638	36,422	Fort Hancock	133,314	82,654	50,660
Laurier	126,006	80,123	45,883	Hidalgo	10,232,729	6,756,143	3,476,586
Lynden	1,237,978	831,353	406,625	Houston Airport	157,326	10,167	147,159
Hetaline Falls	84,986	51,165	33,821	Juarez-Lincoln International			
Neah Bay 11/	207	84	123	Bridge, Laredo	4,777,870	3,110,260	1,667,610
Nighthawk	15,070	11,602	3,468	Laredo	11,866,779	7,929,217	3,937,562
Oroville	784,834	462,319	322,515	Laredo	11,859,958	7,925,150	3,934,808
Point Roberts	1,997,028	1,796,279	200,749	Internacional Airport	6,821	4,067	2,754
Port Angeles	1,559	528	1,031	Los Ebanos	106,205	63,463	42,742
Port Townsend	1,412	325	1,087	Presidio	1,141,967	760,753	381,214
Seattle	65,359	29,649	35,710	Progreso	1,805,311	1,078,048	727,263
Spokane (Felts Field)	976	356	620	Rio Grande City	878,820	652,423	226,397
Spokane International				Roma	1,757,150	845,642	911,508
Airport	19,518	13,587	5,931	San Antonio Airport	76,876	7,194	69,682
Sumas	1,795,282	1,151,807	643,475				
Tacoma	1,199	110	1,089				
Wisconsin	4,047	1,105	2,942				
Green Bay	843	250	593				
Milwaukee	2,928	763	2,165				
Racine	276	92	184				

1/ Figures include arrivals by private aircraft at Border Ports.
2/ November, December 1976 and January-September 1978.
3/ May-September 1979.
4/ October-December and January-September 1978.
5/ October 1977 and May-September 1978.
6/ April-September 1978.
7/ October-December 1977 and April-September 1978.
8/ Partially estimated.
9/ October and November 1977 and February, March and May 1978.
10/ October 1976 and February, July and Sept 1978.
11/ October and November 1977 and June-September 1978.
12/ October and November 1977 and April-September 1978.
13/ March-September 1978.

TABLE 20.
ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1928-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

Inward movement of aliens and citizens over international land boundaries first recorded in 1928. Each entry of the same person counted separately. Figures partially estimated.¹

Period	All entries				Via Canadian Border				Via Mexican Border				Citizens
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	
1928-1976	6,276,153,377	3,258,370,924	2,789,765,653	2,396,397,734	1,423,355,413	1,455,404,341	3,177,736,623	2,343,033,311	1,634,723,112				
1928	53,539,702	30,162,965	23,376,757	26,410,720	12,823,162	13,387,558	27,128,982	17,339,783	9,789,199				
1929	57,903,683	36,342,934	26,342,731	30,356,074	15,221,213	15,633,459	27,051,011	16,341,719	10,709,292				
1930	59,276,639	30,034,301	29,242,330	31,431,546	14,499,083	17,753,465	27,025,091	15,536,218	11,468,873				
1931-1940	477,022,589	255,240,806	221,781,783	252,321,946	117,878,795	136,496,151	226,649,643	137,362,011	87,287,632				
1931	52,991,765	26,481,279	26,510,686	28,939,347	12,929,750	16,009,968	24,052,642	13,551,529	10,500,518				
1932	46,858,719	22,862,697	23,996,022	23,994,271	12,925,948	13,316,924	23,266,448	12,587,350	10,679,098				
1933	40,662,207	20,560,826	20,101,381	16,877,936	8,434,715	10,463,241	21,784,251	12,126,111	9,658,140				
1934	40,749,632	21,627,711	19,121,921	19,468,768	9,103,383	10,303,385	21,140,864	12,322,328	8,618,536				
1935	43,424,920	23,497,061	19,927,859	21,707,242	10,165,762	11,541,520	21,717,638	13,331,299	8,386,339				
1936	46,152,918	25,739,288	20,613,630	24,965,327	11,861,161	13,104,166	21,187,591	13,878,127	7,309,464				
1937	51,722,089	28,841,066	22,881,023	29,022,171	13,669,009	15,353,701	22,699,379	15,172,057	7,527,322				
1938	52,393,852	28,631,301	24,362,468	29,970,638	14,230,131	15,760,505	23,023,353	14,421,370	8,601,983				
1939	51,602,852	28,548,146	24,362,468	28,031,173	14,141,028	14,980,747	22,732,177	15,717,308	8,014,686				
1940	50,102,398	28,121,961	21,985,357	27,056,503	13,866,309	15,984,994	23,045,895	15,056,532	7,991,363				
1941-1950	628,278,660	306,083,624	322,195,036	276,883,386	110,511,592	157,372,394	360,396,676	195,372,032	166,822,642				
1941	38,974,008	18,617,633	20,356,375	15,456,412	4,096,670	11,357,962	23,519,376	14,521,163	8,998,413				
1942	43,679,900	20,975,281	22,706,619	17,480,723	5,253,535	12,227,188	26,199,177	15,721,746	10,477,431				
1943	40,717,372	20,378,438	20,338,934	14,806,312	5,623,592	9,182,720	25,911,060	14,256,846	11,136,214				
1944	46,243,243	22,441,827	23,801,616	18,228,744	7,621,127	10,607,527	28,016,499	14,820,610	13,193,889				
1945	55,801,140	27,395,495	28,405,643	23,315,596	10,482,226	13,833,370	32,288,542	16,913,269	15,372,275				
1946	74,260,190	37,085,718	37,156,472	30,183,118	13,643,328	16,719,610	44,077,052	23,644,190	20,434,662				
1947	77,350,266	38,821,170	38,629,096	34,868,274	15,773,964	19,065,230	42,511,072	23,167,006	19,363,866				
1948	80,400,278	40,077,263	45,327,532	39,326,437	15,353,309	19,352,765	43,673,933	23,357,006	20,116,897				
1949	85,400,278	40,077,263	45,327,532	39,326,437	15,353,309	19,352,765	43,673,933	23,357,006	20,116,897				
1950	87,510,056	41,297,774	46,212,282	38,771,076	16,826,902	22,144,174	48,738,980	24,079,872	21,860,687				
1951-1960	1,260,476,979	668,425,964	592,049,015	647,806,365	252,897,204	239,909,161	767,668,616	413,328,760	352,139,854				
1951	92,400,356	44,620,010	47,780,346	41,341,410	18,689,987	22,660,423	51,058,946	25,939,023	23,119,923				
1952	103,712,099	51,129,142	52,582,957	46,212,048	20,899,364	23,313,547	59,500,011	30,230,601	29,269,410				
1953	114,966,383	57,931,998	57,014,385	47,701,040	23,918,781	22,782,259	68,245,343	34,013,213	34,232,126				
1954	116,456,153	57,968,104	56,889,049	47,371,438	23,963,853	23,607,605	66,884,695	34,004,251	32,880,444				
1955	119,763,360	61,601,311	58,152,949	46,000,314	24,812,698	23,187,856	71,762,800	36,799,613	36,964,193				
1956	127,800,263	64,621,311	61,601,311	46,000,314	26,097,673	23,669,640	84,868,463	42,894,635	37,136,105				
1957	137,590,263	74,271,162	63,313,095	53,522,946	28,927,673	23,100,438	94,977,585	46,532,906	40,604,939				
1958	144,298,007	78,982,718	65,313,289	53,363,127	28,265,947	23,100,360	96,977,585	46,532,906	40,604,939				
1959	149,657,907	84,127,330	65,530,377	53,831,912	28,697,325	24,336,159	96,825,995	46,532,906	40,604,939				
1960	154,034,400	88,991,881	65,042,519	53,494,307	29,255,395	23,748,912	98,540,093	59,236,486	39,303,607				
1961-1970	1,855,541,179	1,080,349,292	774,991,887	630,589,188	345,379,172	283,210,016	1,224,931,991	735,170,120	489,781,871				
1961	180,294,175	92,259,659	68,034,316	56,624,149	30,626,879	23,997,270	103,670,026	61,632,786	42,037,246				
1962	184,980,440	94,854,674	70,142,766	57,406,672	30,778,071	26,628,601	107,572,768	64,057,603	43,516,165				
1963	186,861,601	94,694,164	70,142,766	56,785,973	29,957,041	26,828,932	108,095,628	64,731,123	43,358,505				
1964	188,607,677	98,855,809	69,951,868	57,628,122	33,313,991	26,300,881	115,999,209	68,693,633	47,505,576				
1965	186,139,285	109,227,567	70,901,718	59,614,812	33,313,991	26,300,881	115,999,209	68,693,633	47,505,576				
1966	195,143,536	104,630,122	80,531,616	67,285,049	33,627,030	26,244,438	122,393,681	71,669,117	40,291,992				
1967	205,762,516	119,673,849	86,088,667	69,948,151	37,605,718	32,312,370	135,846,365	82,068,068	53,276,292				
1968	217,680,053	128,076,705	89,603,368	71,623,735	39,778,690	31,845,245	144,414,080	86,699,629	57,714,431				
1969	216,037,815	126,478,119	89,259,696	71,623,735	39,778,690	31,845,245	144,414,080	86,699,629	57,714,431				
1970	220,364,917	128,110,768	92,259,659	72,610,668	39,960,015	32,650,633	147,754,249	88,150,733	39,603,496				
1971	227,193,849	131,983,988	95,209,861	74,536,071	40,693,808	33,862,263	152,637,778	91,290,180	61,347,598				
1972	238,273,375	138,363,082	99,910,293	77,331,331	42,317,192	34,834,159	160,922,024	95,865,090	65,076,134				
1973	245,310,821	141,103,691	101,583,095	75,740,595	42,067,363	33,673,052	169,570,226	101,660,183	67,910,043				
1974	236,822,698	141,103,691	95,719,007	74,374,007	43,592,285	34,782,285	168,080,340	97,311,969	60,936,722				
1975	249,988,347	152,229,571	101,600,000	81,746,207	46,318,166	35,228,067	168,080,340	105,711,007	67,389,332				
1976, July-September	72,718,214	43,663,603	42,711,411	31,627,423	17,541,466	14,405,574	41,080,791	26,381,937	14,706,854				
1977	282,369,371	150,267,305	92,102,086	83,377,241	49,876,463	35,704,778	156,792,550	100,391,062	56,401,288				
1978	231,162,146	134,297,346	96,297,804	81,604,784	51,059,061	35,943,323	163,392,168	103,239,887	60,352,282				

TABLE 20A.
HEARINGS BEFORE IMMIGRATION JUDGES COMPLETED BY REGION AND DISTRICT
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1975-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

Region and district	Exclusion hearings			Deportation hearings						
	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978		
U.S. Total	2,621	2,706	711	2,805	2,689	46,323	55,979	15,527	56,093	51,450
Eastern Region	1,297	1,055	327	897	1,011	14,293	16,881	4,102	12,398	12,642
Baltimore, MD	16	32	10	45	28	310	723	155	728	434
Boston, MA	22	17	11	35	33	756	971	224	666	565
Buffalo, NY	90	92	17	100	104	625	536	138	460	437
Hartford, CT	6	5	3	1	11	548	585	167	472	307
Newark, NJ	55	39	9	18	22	2,462	3,110	620	1,652	2,046
New York, NY	817	632	236	526	633	7,098	8,809	2,169	5,814	6,463
Philadelphia, PA	46	53	15	24	33	972	851	247	838	621
Portland, ME	8	1	1	2	-	48	51	19	24	24
St. Albans, VT	-	-	-	-	3	4	3	1	7	11
San Juan, PR	144	100	15	87	92	895	573	119	738	828
Washington, DC	93	84	10	59	52	575	669	243	999	906
Southern Region	408	417	135	652	734	7,803	12,541	3,540	13,639	15,367
Atlanta, GA	14	14	10	22	15	262	259	79	357	374
Dallas, TX 1/	-	-	-	10	32	-	-	-	166	284
El Paso, TX	47	47	28	142	171	3,012	6,917	1,870	6,821	5,686
Harlingen, TX 2/	-	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	2,591
Houston, TX	20	34	12	24	16	456	619	196	592	552
Miami, FL	221	159	20	217	94	928	1,329	334	1,329	2,091
New Orleans, LA	6	4	-	1	9	228	168	72	228	247
San Antonio, TX	100	159	65	236	317	2,917	3,321	989	4,146	3,542
Northern Region	295	286	77	338	267	6,806	6,055	1,748	6,992	6,780
Anchorage, AK	3	1	-	-	5	-	34	12	41	32
Chicago, IL	53	79	18	87	23	4,789	3,476	959	4,189	4,343
Cleveland, OH	37	28	8	13	8	274	300	90	232	218
Denver, CO	10	30	16	24	35	256	280	64	245	328
Detroit, MI	108	71	9	131	84	496	871	346	917	484
Helena, MT	-	-	-	-	5	32	68	11	124	121
Kansas City, MO	3	6	3	9	19	98	115	31	160	159
Omaha, NE	6	6	3	5	2	84	67	20	159	97
Portland, OR	8	14	1	9	1	83	90	24	96	128
St. Paul, MN	3	5	4	3	8	110	121	27	81	80
Seattle, WA	64	46	15	57	77	584	633	164	748	790
Western Region	621	948	172	918	677	17,421	20,502	6,137	23,064	16,661
Honolulu, HI	36	140	4	31	45	100	78	26	77	84
Los Angeles, CA	536	751	9	81	45	14,907	17,772	2,258	6,973	4,054
Phoenix, AZ	5	18	9	39	12	78	154	130	466	208
San Diego, CA 3/	-	-	143	675	513	-	-	2,865	13,408	10,181
San Francisco, CA	44	39	7	92	62	2,336	2,498	858	2,140	2,134

1/ Dallas, TX, was established as a district in April 1977. Prior to April, figures were included in the Houston district.
2/ Harlingen, TX, was established as a district in April 1978. Prior to April, figures were included in San Antonio district.
3/ San Diego, CA, was established as a district in September 1976. Prior to September, figures were included in the Los Angeles district.

TABLE 21.
ALIENS EXCLUDED FROM THE UNITED STATES BY CAUSE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

/From 1941-1953, figures represent all exclusions at sea and air ports
and exclusions of aliens seeking entry for 30 days or longer at land ports.
After 1953, includes aliens excluded after formal hearings./

Period	Total	C a u s e s									
		Subversive or anarchistic	Criminal	Immoral	Mental or physical defects	Likely to become public charge	Stowaway	Attempted entry with- out inspection or with- out proper documents	Contract laborer	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscellaneous
1892-1978	628,884	1,363	12,667	8,205	82,590	219,397	16,237	188,586	41,941	13,679	44,219
1892-1900	22,515	-	65	89	1,309	15,070	-	-	5,792	-	190
1901-1910	108,211	10	1,681	1,277	24,425	63,311	-	-	12,991	-	4,516
1911-1920	178,109	27	4,353	4,824	42,129	90,045	1,904	-	15,417	5,083	14,327
1921-1930	189,307	9	2,082	1,281	11,044	37,175	8,447	94,084	6,274	8,202	20,709
1931-1940	68,217	5	1,261	253	1,530	12,519	2,126	47,858	1,235	258	1,172
1941-1950	30,263	60	1,134	80	1,021	1,072	3,182	22,441	219	108	946
1941	2,529	-	92	13	73	328	227	2,076	40	8	72
1942	1,833	-	70	10	51	161	252	1,207	26	9	47
1943	1,495	1	68	6	63	96	77	1,106	26	8	44
1944	1,642	-	63	8	92	107	155	1,109	28	21	59
1945	2,341	-	87	4	111	56	161	1,805	16	23	76
1946	2,942	2	87	3	65	33	361	2,294	13	4	60
1947	4,771	-	139	3	124	70	902	3,316	19	11	187
1948	4,905	1	142	5	205	67	709	3,690	11	2	73
1949	3,834	25	187	12	112	99	216	2,970	26	9	178
1950	3,571	31	199	16	125	55	122	2,868	12	13	130
1951-1960	20,585	1,098	1,735	361	956	149	376	14,657	13	26	1,214
1951	3,784	29	337	15	337	78	121	2,783	1	3	80
1952	2,944	9	285	10	67	11	74	2,378	5	3	102
1953	3,637	48	266	27	130	15	47	2,937	3	-	164
1954	3,313	111	296	65	127	16	2	2,432	-	3	261
1955	2,667	89	206	124	113	9	15	1,832	-	4	275
1956	1,709	117	169	64	87	14	10	1,079	-	5	164
1957	907	302	91	30	40	2	14	348	3	7	70
1958	733	255	51	18	21	1	35	299	1	1	51
1959	480	102	19	7	18	1	34	276	-	-	23
1960	411	36	15	1	16	2	24	293	-	-	24
1961-1970	4,831	128	171	24	145	27	175	3,706	-	2	453
1961	743	21	21	3	7	1	29	634	-	-	27
1962	388	13	24	2	23	1	17	280	-	2	26
1963	309	11	17	2	22	4	19	216	-	-	18
1964	421	16	13	4	18	-	10	343	-	-	17
1965	429	12	18	4	19	2	17	333	-	-	24
1966	512	10	20	2	21	1	16	415	-	-	27
1967	468	13	22	3	10	-	13	322	-	-	85
1968	460	7	13	1	13	6	17	323	-	-	80
1969	525	14	12	1	8	6	15	393	-	-	76
1970	576	11	11	2	4	6	22	447	-	-	73
1971	655	11	18	1	11	2	21	536	-	-	55
1972	617	8	18	5	5	3	4	511	-	-	63
1973	504	2	10	1	5	6	-	415	-	-	65
1974	589	4	10	-	2	3	-	451	-	-	113
1975	994	-	29	3	4	5	1	854	-	-	98
1976	1,228	-	23	1	1	7	-	1,122	-	-	74
1976 TQ	318	-	1	-	-	-	-	288	-	-	29
1977	1,035	-	45	2	3	2	1	865	-	-	117
1978	906	1	25	3	-	1	-	798	-	-	78

TABLE 22.
ALIENS EXCLUDED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

C A U S E S

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	SUBVER- SIVE OR AMARCH- ISTIC	CRIMI- MAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	LIKELY TO BECOME PUBLIC CHARGE	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	STOW- AWAY	ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	MISCEL- LANEDUS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	906	1	25	3	56	-	1	3	-	223	575	19
EUROPE	33	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	24	1
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
FINLAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
FRANCE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
GERMANY	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
GREECE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1
ITALY	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-
NETHERLANDS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
NORWAY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
POLAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SPAIN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
UNITED KINGDOM	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
ENGLAND	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
YUGOSLAVIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ASIA	61	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	13	42	4
AFGHANISTAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CHINA	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
HAINLAND	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
TAIWAN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
INDIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
INDONESIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
IRAN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
ISRAEL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
JAPAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2
JORDAN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
JORDON	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
KOREA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
KUWAIT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
LEBANON	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
PARISTAN	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-
PHILIPPINES	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	8	1
SAUDI ARABIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
YMAILAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TURKEY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
VIETNAM	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
YEMEN (SAN'AI)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
AFRICA	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	-
EGYPT	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
GAMBIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
GHANA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
LIBERIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
LIBYA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
NIGERIA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-
OCEANIA	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
AUSTRALIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
TONGA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
WESTERN SAMOA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
NORTH AMERICA	734	1	23	3	47	-	1	3	-	186	458	12
CANADA	58	-	19	1	16	-	-	1	-	4	15	2
MEXICO	496	1	4	2	27	-	1	1	4	84	371	5
WEST INDIES	154	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	85	62	3
ANTIGUA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
BARBADOS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BRIT. VIRGIN IS. .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	98	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	60	37	-
GRENADA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
HAITI	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	4	2
JAMAICA	25	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	14	10	-
ST. LUCIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	9	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	10	2
BELIZE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
EL SALVADOR	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	3	1
GUATEMALA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
HONDURAS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NICARAGUA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
PANAMA	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	1
SOUTH AMERICA	56	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	17	30	2
ARGENTINA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
BOLIVIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
BRAZIL	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CHILE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
COLOMBIA	27	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	7	14	-
ECUADOR	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
GUYANA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
PERU	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1
URUGUAY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-

TABLE 23.
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED, ALIENS DEPORTED, AND ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

Period	Deportable aliens located 1/	A l i e n s e x p e l l e d		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens required to depart 2/
1892-1978	13,195,175	13,193,623	777,483	12,416,140
1892-1900	-	3,127	3,127	-
1901-1910	-	11,558	11,558	-
1911-1920	-	27,912	27,912	-
1921-1930	128,484	164,390	92,157	72,233
1931-1940	147,457	210,416	117,086	93,330
1931	22,276	29,861	18,142	11,719
1932	22,735	30,201	19,426	10,775
1933	20,949	30,212	19,865	10,347
1934	10,319	16,889	8,879	8,010
1935	11,016	16,297	8,319	7,978
1936	11,728	17,446	9,195	8,251
1937	13,054	17,617	8,829	8,788
1938	12,851	18,553	9,275	9,278
1939	12,037	17,792	8,202	9,590
1940	10,492	15,548	6,954	8,594
1941-1950	1,377,210	1,581,774	110,849	1,470,925
1941	11,294	10,938	4,407	6,531
1942	11,784	10,613	3,709	6,904
1943	11,175	16,154	4,207	11,947
1944	31,174	39,449	7,179	32,270
1945	69,164	80,760	11,270	69,490
1946	99,591	116,320	14,375	101,945
1947	193,657	214,543	18,663	195,880
1948	192,779	217,555	20,371	197,184
1949	288,253	296,337	20,040	276,297
1950	468,339	579,105	6,628	572,477
1951-1960	3,598,949	4,013,547	129,887	3,883,660
1951	509,040	686,713	13,544	673,169
1952	543,535 3/	723,959	20,181	703,778
1953	885,587	905,236	19,845	885,391
1954	1,089,583	1,101,228	26,951	1,074,277
1955	254,096	247,797	15,028	232,769
1956	87,696	88,188	7,297	80,891
1957	59,918	68,461	5,082	63,379
1958	53,474	67,742	7,142	60,600
1959	45,336	64,598	7,988	56,610
1960	70,684	59,625	6,829	52,796
1961-1970	1,608,356	1,430,902	96,374	1,334,528
1961	88,823	59,821	7,438	52,383
1962	92,758	61,801	7,637	54,164
1963	88,712	76,846	7,454	69,392
1964	86,597	81,788	8,746	73,042
1965	110,371	105,406	10,143	95,263
1966	138,520	132,851	9,168	123,683
1967	161,608	151,603	9,260	142,343
1968	212,057	189,082	9,130	179,952
1969	283,557	251,463	10,505	240,958
1970	345,353	320,241	16,893	303,348
1971	420,126	387,713	17,639	370,074
1972	505,949	467,193	16,266	450,927
1973	655,968	584,847	16,842	568,005
1974	788,145	737,564	18,824	718,740
1975	766,600	679,252	23,438	655,814
1976	875,915	793,092	27,998	765,094
1976 IQ	221,824	199,207	1,927	190,280
1977	1,042,215	897,243	30,228	867,015
1978	1,057,977	1,003,886	28,371	975,515

1/ Aliens apprehended first recorded in 1925. Prior to 1960, represents total aliens actually apprehended. Since 1960, figures are for total deportable aliens located, including nonwillful crewmen violators.

2/ Aliens required to depart first recorded in 1927.

3/ Adjustment made for 1952.

TABLE 24.
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1970

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	TOTAL	SUBVER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	C A U S E S					ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
						MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS			
ALL COUNTRIES ...	28,371	-	220	4	314	1	236	871	2,543	24,165	17	
EUROPE	562	-	14	-	8	-	6	17	452	63	2	
AUSTRIA	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	1	-	
BELGIUM	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	
DENMARK	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	
FINLAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
FRANCE	17	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	13	1	-	
GERMANY	36	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	28	4	1	
GREECE	291	-	3	-	-	-	3	6	250	29	-	
IRELAND	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	
ITALY	33	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	27	1	-	
NETHERLANDS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
NORWAY	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	
POLAND	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	
PORTUGAL	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	8	-	
SPAIN	32	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	24	5	-	
SWEDEN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
SWITZERLAND	9	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	
UNITED KINGDOM	63	-	4	-	-	-	1	3	46	9	-	
YUGOSLAVIA	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	-	-	
OTHER EUROPE	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	3	-	
ASIA	513	-	4	-	9	-	3	13	434	50	-	
CHINA & TAIWAN	52	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	45	6	-	
HONG KONG	73	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	52	19	-	
INDIA	41	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	35	3	-	
IRAN	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	4	-	
ISRAEL	21	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	15	2	-	
JAPAN	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	
KOREA	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	13	1	-	
LEBANON	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	
PHILIPPINES	93	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	79	8	-	
THAILAND	33	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	23	4	-	
TURKEY	11	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	
OTHER ASIA	101	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	94	3	-	
AFRICA	260	-	4	-	1	-	3	3	234	14	1	
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER AFRICA	260	-	4	-	1	-	3	3	234	14	1	
OCEANIA	43	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	40	1	-	
AUSTRALIA	15	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	13	-	-	
NEW ZEALAND	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	
OTHER OCEANIA	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	
NORTH AMERICA	25,515	-	190	4	261	1	213	813	902	23,119	12	
CANADA	430	-	63	3	23	-	34	20	185	94	-	
MEXICO	19,451	-	102	1	222	-	150	670	274	18,012	12	
ANGUILLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ANTIGUA	24	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	11	8	-	
BAHAMAS	13	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	4	-	
BARBADOS	11	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	6	2	-	
BERMUDA	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	
DOMINICA	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	201	-	4	-	1	-	-	21	55	120	-	
HAITI	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	37	33	-	
JAMAICA	103	-	5	-	4	1	4	0	50	31	-	
METH. ANTILLES	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
ST. CHRISTOPHER	19	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	13	3	-	
ST. LUCIA	11	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	42	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	28	9	-	
BELIZE	66	-	1	-	-	-	-	13	11	41	-	
COSTA RICA	57	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	25	30	-	
EL SALVADOR	3,415	-	1	-	3	-	13	31	55	3,312	-	
GUATEMALA	1,285	-	2	-	2	-	4	15	59	1,273	-	
HONDURAS	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	41	139	-	
NICARAGUA	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	44	-	
PANAMA	47	-	1	-	1	-	1	5	14	25	-	
OTHER NORTH AMERICA ..	16	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	-	
SOUTH AMERICA	1,461	-	5	-	32	-	10	24	474	916	-	
ARGENTINA	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	33	23	-	
BOLIVIA	18	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	12	2	-	
BRAZIL	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	-	
CHILE	90	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	46	38	-	
COLOMBIA	559	-	3	-	17	-	3	9	140	379	-	
ECUADOR	466	-	-	-	1	-	2	5	90	360	-	
GUYANA	48	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	20	15	-	
PERU	162	-	1	-	7	-	2	2	79	71	-	
URUGUAY	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	8	-	
VENEZUELA	20	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	14	5	-	
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA ..	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	
OTHER COUNTRIES	17	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	7	2	2	

TABLE 24A.
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 975,515 (SEE TABLE 23). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE 11,299 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 922,616 DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS—CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	C A U S E S						FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CONDITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	PUBLIC CHARGE	MISCELLANEOUS
		CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA-TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE-VIDUOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS				
ALL COUNTRIES ...	42,039	120	4	36	4	96	1,208	16,472	22,098	2	2
EUROPE	4,092	12	2	7	3	12	76	3,773	208	1	-
AUSTRIA	33	1	-	-	-	-	-	31	1	-	-
BELGIUM	29	-	-	-	-	-	4	23	2	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	32	-	-	-	1	1	-	30	-	-	-
DENMARK	53	-	-	-	-	-	2	49	2	-	-
FINLAND	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-
FRANCE	200	-	-	-	-	-	3	191	6	-	-
GERMANY	272	1	-	-	-	-	-	256	9	-	-
GREECE	777	1	-	2	-	5	16	708	45	-	-
HUNGARY	17	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	1	-	-
IRELAND	87	-	-	-	-	-	1	86	-	-	-
ITALY	449	2	-	2	-	-	8	422	15	-	-
NETHERLANDS	113	-	-	-	-	-	3	106	2	-	-
NORWAY	65	1	-	-	-	-	-	63	1	-	-
PORTUGAL	201	1	-	-	1	-	-	273	4	-	-
POLAND	141	-	-	-	-	-	1	129	11	-	-
SPAIN	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	124	4	-	-
SWEDEN	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	1	-	-
SWITZERLAND	51	-	-	-	-	1	-	49	-	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	1,144	2	-	2	-	4	27	1,021	88	-	-
YUGOSLAVIA	109	1	-	-	-	1	2	99	6	-	-
OTHER EUROPE	88	2	2	1	1	-	1	79	5	1	-
ASIA	3,557	6	-	1	-	2	53	3,404	89	-	-
CHINA & TAIWAN	537	-	-	1	-	1	8	502	25	-	-
INDIA	365	-	-	-	-	-	6	347	12	-	-
IRAN	461	1	-	-	-	-	1	457	2	-	-
ISRAEL	180	-	-	-	-	-	2	171	7	-	-
JAPAN	451	-	-	-	-	-	3	448	2	-	-
JORDAN	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	6	-	-
KOREA	154	-	-	-	-	1	14	134	5	-	-
LEBANON	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	123	6	-	-
PAKISTAN	119	-	-	-	-	-	2	116	1	-	-
PHILIPPINES	541	2	-	-	-	-	12	517	10	-	-
THAILAND	119	1	-	-	-	-	-	115	3	-	-
TURKEY	65	1	-	-	-	-	-	63	1	-	-
OTHER ASIA	354	1	-	-	-	-	5	339	9	-	-
AFRICA	503	-	-	-	-	1	3	486	13	-	-
EGYPT	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	3	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	440	-	-	-	-	1	3	424	10	-	-
OCEANIA	229	-	-	-	-	-	7	213	9	-	-
AUSTRALIA	101	-	-	-	-	-	6	89	6	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	51	-	-	-	-	-	1	49	1	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	2	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	29,194	99	2	25	-	73	979	7,007	21,007	-	2
CANADA	910	20	2	8	-	5	114	701	60	-	-
MEXICO	19,587	71	-	13	-	63	709	2,968	15,765	-	2
WEST INDIES	2,639	5	-	4	-	1	76	2,047	504	-	-
BAHAMAS	88	-	-	-	-	-	1	84	3	-	-
BARBADOS	115	1	-	-	-	-	1	112	1	-	-
CUBA	310	-	-	1	-	-	2	103	212	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	772	1	-	-	-	-	31	601	139	-	-
HAITI	489	1	-	1	-	-	14	389	88	-	-
JAMAICA	518	1	-	1	-	-	17	453	44	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	294	1	-	1	-	1	10	265	18	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	6,058	3	-	-	-	4	84	1,291	4,674	-	-
COSTA RICA	228	-	-	-	-	-	1	202	23	-	-
EL SALVADOR	3,446	-	-	-	-	-	41	262	3,143	-	-
GUATEMALA	1,571	2	-	-	-	4	26	274	1,245	-	-
HONDURAS	442	1	-	-	-	-	3	271	167	-	-
NICARAGUA	209	-	-	-	-	-	9	144	60	-	-
PANAMA	162	-	-	-	-	-	8	138	16	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	4,462	3	-	3	1	8	90	3,586	770	1	-
ARGENTINA	334	-	-	-	-	-	7	287	40	-	-
BOLIVIA	143	1	-	-	-	-	-	129	12	-	-
BRAZIL	179	-	-	-	-	-	1	172	6	-	-
CHILE	354	-	-	1	-	1	17	323	12	-	-
COLOMBIA	1,327	2	-	1	-	1	31	987	304	1	-
ECUADOR	851	-	-	-	1	4	10	547	281	-	-
GUYANA	275	-	-	-	-	-	7	253	15	-	-
PARAGUAY	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	1	-	-
PERU	608	-	-	1	-	1	4	522	80	-	-
SURINAM	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
URUGUAY	140	-	-	-	-	1	2	122	15	-	-
VENEZUELA	223	-	-	-	-	-	2	217	4	-	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-

TABLE 248.
ALIENS DEPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	SUBVER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	C A U S E S								MISCEL- LANEOUS
			CRIMINAL	IMPORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	
ALL COUNTRIES ...	28,371	-	220	4	314	1	236	871	2,543	24,165	17
EUROPE	761	-	23	-	17	-	9	36	541	131	4
AUSTRIA	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	2	1
BELGIUM	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
DENMARK	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
FINLAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
FRANCE	16	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	13	1	-
GERMANY	30	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	28	4	1
GREECE	311	-	3	-	-	-	3	7	264	34	-
HUNGARY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
IRELAND	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-
ITALY	30	-	2	-	3	-	-	2	30	1	-
NETHERLANDS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
NORWAY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
POLAND	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1	1
PORTUGAL	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	10	6	-
SPAIN	20	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	18	7	-
SWEDEN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
SWITZERLAND	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	223	-	13	-	5	-	4	19	117	65	-
YUGOSLAVIA	15	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	8	4	-
OTHER EUROPE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	4	-
ASIA	540	-	5	-	9	-	2	12	456	56	-
CHINA & TAIWAN	115	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	89	25	-
INDIA	46	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	40	3	-
IRAN	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	4	-
ISRAEL	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	13	-	-
JAPAN	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-
JORDAN	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	-
KOREA	27	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	23	2	-
LEBANON	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	-
PAKISTAN	35	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	32	2	-
PHILIPPINES	96	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	81	9	-
THAILAND	35	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	25	4	-
TURKEY	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-
OTHER ASIA	67	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	58	5	-
AFRICA	261	-	4	-	1	-	3	3	237	12	1
EGYPT	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-
OTHER AFRICA	249	-	4	-	1	-	3	3	224	11	1
OCEANIA	40	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	37	1	-
AUSTRALIA	11	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
OTHER OCEANIA	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	25,289	-	100	4	254	1	210	796	780	23,044	12
CANADA	359	-	60	3	20	-	33	27	137	79	-
MEXICO	19,425	-	102	1	222	-	150	677	265	17,996	12
WEST INDIES	458	-	12	-	8	1	8	36	190	205	-
BAHARAS	8	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	2	-
BARBADOS	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-
CUBA	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	201	-	4	-	1	-	-	22	54	120	-
HAITI	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	40	37	-
JAMAICA	107	-	5	-	3	1	5	8	54	31	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	42	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	20	9	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	5,047	-	6	-	6	-	19	56	194	4,764	-
COSTA RICA	59	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	25	32	-
EL SALVADOR	5,423	-	2	-	3	-	14	31	54	3,317	-
GUATEMALA	1,208	-	2	-	1	-	4	15	50	1,208	-
HONDURAS	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	41	131	-
NICARAGUA	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	50	-
PANAMA	41	-	1	-	1	-	1	4	8	26	-
SOUTH AMERICA	1,479	-	6	-	32	-	12	24	484	921	-
ARGENTINA	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	32	25	-
BOLIVIA	20	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	12	3	-
BRAZIL	17	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-
CHILE	94	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	52	36	-
COLOMBIA	560	-	3	-	17	-	4	9	149	378	-
ECUADOR	489	-	-	-	1	-	2	5	96	365	-
GUYANA	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	15	-
PARAGUAY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
PERU	168	-	1	-	7	-	2	2	81	75	-
SURINAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY	22	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	11	9	-
VENEZUELA	20	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	13	6	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 24C.
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 975,515 (SEE TABLE 231). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE 11,299 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 922,616 DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION	TOTAL	C A U S E S					ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CONDITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	PUBLIC CHARGE	MISCELLANEOUS
		CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLATION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PREVIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED					
ALL COUNTRIES ...	42,039	120	4	36	4	96	1,208	18,472	22,095	2	2
EUROPE	2,936	5	-	1	-	4	41	2,795	90	-	-
AUSTRIA	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	1	-	-
BELGIUM	29	-	-	-	-	-	3	24	2	-	-
DENMARK	55	-	-	-	-	-	1	54	-	-	-
FINLAND	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
FRANCE	201	1	-	-	-	-	4	190	6	-	-
GERMANY	259	-	-	-	-	-	5	246	8	-	-
GREECE	519	-	-	1	-	2	7	482	27	-	-
IRELAND	39	-	-	-	-	-	2	37	-	-	-
ITALY	292	2	-	-	-	-	7	277	6	-	-
NETHERLANDS	84	-	-	-	-	-	2	81	1	-	-
NORWAY	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	1	-	-
POLAND	237	1	-	-	-	-	-	234	2	-	-
PORTUGAL	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	5	-	-
SPAIN	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	12	-	-
SWEDEN	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	1	-	-
SWITZERLAND	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	1	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	611	1	-	-	-	-	9	590	11	-	-
YUGOSLAVIA	74	-	-	-	-	1	-	70	3	-	-
OTHER EUROPE	117	-	-	-	-	1	1	112	3	-	-
ASIA	2,920	5	-	-	-	2	34	2,813	66	-	-
CHINA & TAIWAN	291	1	-	-	-	-	2	282	6	-	-
HONG KONG	145	-	-	-	-	1	1	134	9	-	-
INDIA	291	-	-	-	-	-	3	277	11	-	-
IRAN	386	1	-	-	-	-	-	382	3	-	-
ISRAEL	165	-	-	-	-	-	2	159	4	-	-
JAPAN	480	-	-	-	-	-	3	476	9	-	-
KOREA	127	-	-	-	-	1	9	116	1	-	-
LEBANON	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	4	-	-
PHILIPPINES	417	2	-	-	-	-	7	396	12	-	-
THAILAND	95	1	-	-	-	-	-	93	1	-	-
TURKEY	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	-
OTHER ASIA	377	-	-	-	-	-	7	364	6	-	-
AFRICA	412	-	-	-	-	1	1	403	7	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	1	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	390	-	-	-	-	1	1	382	6	-	-
OCEANIA	214	-	-	-	-	-	6	199	9	-	-
AUSTRALIA	85	-	-	-	-	-	6	75	4	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	2	-	-
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	3	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	31,861	98	2	22	-	84	1,042	9,396	21,214	1	2
CANADA	4,159	21	2	12	-	13	217	3,264	630	-	-
MEXICO	19,607	71	-	9	-	64	705	3,086	15,670	-	2
ANGUILLA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ANTIGUA	89	-	-	-	-	1	-	85	3	-	-
BAHAMAS	284	-	-	-	-	-	3	197	84	-	-
BARBADOS	166	1	-	-	-	-	1	163	1	-	-
BERMUDA	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-
DOMINICA	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	629	1	-	-	-	-	17	484	127	-	-
HAITI	261	1	-	-	-	-	6	210	44	-	-
JAMAICA	329	1	-	-	-	-	5	296	27	-	-
METH. ANTILLES	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-
ST. CHRISTOPHER	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	1	-	-
ST. LUCIA	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	273	1	-	1	-	1	7	250	13	-	-
BELIZE	162	1	-	-	-	1	6	98	58	-	-
COSTA RICA	208	-	-	-	-	-	1	177	30	-	-
EL SALVADOR	3,307	-	-	-	-	-	32	208	3,067	-	-
GUATEMALA	1,480	-	-	-	-	4	24	234	1,218	-	-
HONDURAS	352	-	-	-	-	-	3	183	165	1	-
NICARAGUA	164	-	-	-	-	-	5	102	57	-	-
PANAMA	152	-	-	-	-	-	8	123	21	-	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA ..	69	-	-	-	-	-	2	67	-	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	3,495	2	-	1	1	5	76	2,742	668	-	-
ARGENTINA	253	-	-	-	-	-	5	215	33	-	-
BOLIVIA	112	1	-	-	-	-	1	99	11	-	-
BRAZIL	144	-	-	-	-	-	1	136	7	-	-
CHILE	266	-	-	-	-	1	14	244	7	-	-
COLOMBIA	1,007	1	-	-	-	-	31	702	273	-	-
ECUADOR	652	-	-	-	1	2	13	393	243	-	-
GUYANA	205	-	-	-	-	-	4	190	11	-	-
PERU	435	-	-	1	-	1	4	368	61	-	-
URUGUAY	103	-	-	-	-	1	1	89	12	-	-
VENEZUELA	278	-	-	-	-	-	2	267	9	-	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA ..	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	1	-	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	201	10	2	12	3	-	8	124	41	1	-

TABLE 25.
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND DEPORTATION EXPENSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	TOTAL	D E P O R T A T I O N			E X P E N S E		B O R N E	
		IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE	OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCIES		AIRLINE OR STEAMSHIP COMPANIES	ALIENS DEPORTEO	ALIENS RESHIPPEO	
ALL COUNTRIES ...	28,371	26,793	10		467	1,028	73	
EUROPE	562	269	-		203	85	5	
AUSTRIA	9	6	-		-	3	-	
BELGIUM	4	3	-		-	1	-	
DENMARK	3	2	-		-	1	-	
FINLAND	1	1	-		-	-	-	
FRANCE	17	14	-		1	2	-	
GERMANY	36	29	-		2	5	-	
GREECE	291	90	-		174	22	5	
IRELAND	7	6	-		-	1	-	
ITALY	33	27	-		-	6	-	
NETHERLANDS	2	1	-		1	-	-	
NORWAY	4	2	-		2	-	-	
POLAND	13	2	-		-	11	-	
PORTUGAL	19	9	-		5	5	-	
SPAIN	32	17	-		11	4	-	
SWEDEN	2	2	-		-	-	-	
SWITZERLAND	9	6	-		1	2	-	
UNITED KINGDOM	63	42	-		3	18	-	
YUGOSLAVIA	9	6	-		-	3	-	
OTHER EUROPE	8	4	-		3	1	-	
ASIA	513	235	-		119	126	33	
CHINA & TAIWAN	52	17	-		22	13	-	
HONG KONG	73	34	-		24	15	-	
INDIA	41	23	-		7	11	-	
IRAN	41	26	-		1	14	-	
ISRAEL	21	14	-		1	6	-	
JAPAN	20	7	-		2	10	1	
KOREA	16	6	-		3	6	1	
LEBANON	11	8	-		1	2	-	
PHILIPPINES	93	31	-		12	19	31	
THAILAND	33	22	-		-	11	-	
TURKEY	11	4	-		1	6	-	
OTHER ASIA	101	43	-		45	13	-	
AFRICA	260	195	-		26	37	2	
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	-	-	-		-	-	-	
OTHER AFRICA	260	195	-		26	37	2	
OCEANIA	43	35	-		-	8	-	
AUSTRALIA	15	13	-		-	2	-	
NEW ZEALAND	4	4	-		-	-	-	
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	6	5	-		-	1	-	
OTHER OCEANIA	18	13	-		-	5	-	
NORTH AMERICA	25,515	24,822	10		57	594	32	
CANADA	430	350	-		5	73	2	
MEXICO	19,451	19,061	10		6	359	15	
ANGUILLA	-	-	-		-	-	-	
ANTIGUA	24	21	-		-	3	-	
BAHAMAS	13	9	-		1	3	-	
BARBADOS	11	9	-		-	2	-	
BERMUDA	3	3	-		-	-	-	
BRIT. VIRGIN IS. ...	3	3	-		-	-	-	
DOMINICA	5	4	-		-	1	-	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	201	159	-		3	39	-	
HAITI	73	54	-		1	18	-	
JAMAICA	103	85	-		5	12	1	
NETH. ANTILLES	2	1	-		1	-	-	
ST. CHRISTOPHER	19	16	-		-	3	-	
ST. LUCIA	11	10	-		-	1	-	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	42	33	-		2	7	-	
BELIZE	66	61	-		1	4	-	
COSTA RICA	57	43	-		3	11	-	
EL SALVADOR	3,415	3,383	-		2	22	8	
GUATEMALA	1,285	1,253	-		4	22	6	
HONDURAS	185	186	-		13	6	-	
NICARAGUA	53	48	-		2	3	-	
PANAMA	47	35	-		7	5	-	
OTHER NORTH AMERICA.	16	15	-		1	-	-	
SOUTH AMERICA	1,461	1,237	-		62	161	1	
ARGENTINA	58	44	-		1	13	-	
BOLIVIA	18	18	-		-	-	-	
BRAZIL	15	10	-		-	5	-	
CHILE	90	66	-		16	8	-	
COLOMBIA	559	493	-		20	46	-	
ECUADOR	466	416	-		15	35	-	
GUYANA	48	23	-		4	21	-	
PERU	162	135	-		5	21	1	
URUGUAY	19	14	-		-	5	-	
VENEZUELA	20	14	-		-	6	-	
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA.	6	4	-		1	1	-	
OTHER COUNTRIES	17	-	-		-	17	-	

TABLE 26-
ALIENS DEPORTED BY CAUSE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

DEPORTATION STATISTICS BY CAUSE NOT AVAILABLE PRIOR TO FISCAL YEAR 1968-J

PERIOD	TOTAL	SURVIVER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	CRIMI- NAL	IM- MORAL	VIOLA- TION OF MARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSI- CAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	C A U S E S				PUBLIC CHARGE	UNABLE TO READ OR OVER 16 YEARS OF AGE)	MISCEL- LANEOUS
								FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NON- IMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER TITION OR BY FALSE STATE- MENTS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPEC- TION OR FALSE STATE- MENTS			
1908-1978	769,686	1,528	47,860	16,569	7,886	27,303	40,690	120,790	153,704	297,822	22,552	16,762	16,220	
1909-1910	6,888	-	236	784	-	3,228	-	-	-	1,106	474	-	1,060	
1911-1920	27,912	353	1,209	4,324	-	6,364	178	-	-	4,128	9,086	704	1,556	
1921-1930	92,157	642	8,383	4,238	374	8,936	1,842	5,556	31,704	5,285	10,703	5,977	8,537	
1931-1940	117,086	253	16,597	4,838	1,108	6,301	9,729	14,669	45,480	5,159	1,886	8,329	2,737	
1941-1950	110,849	17	8,945	759	822	1,560	17,642	13,906	14,288	50,209	143	1,746	812	
1951-1960	129,887	230	6,742	1,175	947	642	4,002	25,260	35,090	54,457	225	5	1,112	
1961-1970	96,374	15	3,694	397	1,462	236	3,601	31,334	11,831	43,561	8	-	235	
1961	7,438	4	498	73	106	54	357	3,020	400	2,916	2	-	17	
1962	7,637	2	493	58	131	53	353	2,967	378	3,185	-	-	20	
1963	7,454	4	452	61	158	29	368	2,302	417	3,642	1	-	7	
1964	8,746	-	417	60	146	22	373	2,473	688	4,580	-	-	24	
1965	10,143	-	385	53	143	23	355	3,241	1,036	4,881	2	-	68	
1966	9,168	-	323	30	130	13	336	3,668	984	3,615	-	-	36	
1967	9,260	-	320	29	154	14	360	3,126	1,272	3,947	2	-	19	
1968	9,130	-	266	21	137	8	345	3,200	1,356	3,777	1	-	15	
1969	10,505	3	272	14	155	12	361	2,901	1,789	4,983	-	-	15	
1970	16,893	1	268	18	202	8	393	4,436	3,511	8,035	-	-	21	
1972-1978	188,533	18	2,054	54	3,173	36	3,696	30,065	15,311	133,937	27	1	161	
1971	17,639	2	286	9	232	7	476	4,140	2,979	9,483	4	-	21	
1972	16,266	2	266	7	307	3	487	3,966	2,710	8,486	6	-	26	
1973	16,842	7	226	7	395	7	594	3,989	2,247	9,342	4	-	24	
1974	18,824	3	191	7	396	7	440	3,839	2,086	11,839	2	-	14	
1975	23,438	-	225	4	583	6	526	3,649	1,896	16,529	1	-	19	
1976	27,998	1	272	8	464	2	481	3,782	1,185	21,777	1	1	24	
1976 1Q	8,927	-	83	2	110	-	141	1,007	271	7,504	3	-	6	
1977	30,228	3	285	6	372	3	315	3,150	1,066	25,012	1	-	15	
1978	28,371	-	220	4	314	1	236	2,543	871	24,165	5	-	12	

TABLE 27.
ALIENS DEPARTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPARTED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPARTED	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	10 1976	1977	1978
ALL COUNTRIES ...	10,535	16,918	17,639	16,266	16,842	18,024	23,438	27,998	8,927	30,228	28,371
EUROPE	906	1,307	1,376	1,200	1,329	1,146	1,038	795	184	734	562
AUSTRIA	6	9	3	4	4	8	4	9	-	4	9
BELGIUM	4	2	5	3	6	5	5	0	-	6	4
DENMARK	5	7	8	8	4	-	2	3	4	3	3
FINLAND	1	3	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
FRANCE	15	26	29	30	29	29	24	16	6	25	17
GERMANY	63	74	68	51	48	36	55	55	17	47	36
GREECE	490	743	770	639	724	722	585	404	91	396	291
IRELAND	15	3	6	4	3	6	5	7	1	5	7
ITALY	68	105	144	105	128	66	59	64	10	38	33
NETHERLANDS	20	25	7	23	38	13	17	9	1	16	2
NORWAY	16	4	7	7	6	4	6	4	1	1	4
POLAND	9	46	87	98	83	26	70	41	6	34	13
PORTUGAL	12	26	45	31	36	25	31	29	2	15	19
SPAIN	64	82	69	88	99	69	52	43	11	24	32
SWEDEEN	8	10	5	2	3	4	2	4	1	1	2
SWITZERLAND	3	2	5	3	8	5	4	3	1	6	9
UNITED KINGDOM	85	101	84	74	76	75	82	75	25	90	63
YUGOSLAVIA	17	16	22	16	25	19	25	16	3	16	9
OTHER EUROPE	5	23	9	8	6	14	19	5	4	7	8
ASIA	543	1,042	998	1,077	973	819	800	685	186	635	513
CHINA & TAIWAN	81	71	92	91	134	122	100	62	29	73	52
HONG KONG	206	640	525	525	310	231	192	190	45	131	73
INDIA	16	14	27	14	40	36	44	44	17	46	41
IRAN	10	23	26	24	44	26	18	22	6	41	41
ISRAEL	11	9	14	15	21	9	12	23	6	15	21
JAPAN	44	76	84	52	51	50	47	28	11	24	20
KOREA	8	10	24	15	20	14	24	25	8	19	16
LEBANON	7	9	13	11	24	16	14	8	2	17	11
PHILIPPINES	88	93	98	177	166	133	105	86	14	72	63
THAILAND	9	21	15	15	24	32	28	39	12	38	33
TURKEY	5	9	9	13	15	14	22	15	8	31	11
OTHER ASIA	58	67	71	125	124	136	186	143	35	128	101
AFRICA	26	33	48	51	77	110	152	225	65	239	260
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	9	6	1	5	3	1	2	7	3	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	17	27	47	46	74	109	150	218	62	239	260
OCEANIA	52	18	32	48	42	35	32	49	6	56	43
AUSTRALIA	12	10	17	21	12	11	13	20	-	13	15
NEW ZEALAND	8	3	1	2	4	2	1	4	1	7	4
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	29	1	1	2	1	2	1	5	1	4	6
OTHER OCEANIA	3	4	13	23	25	18	15	23	4	32	18
NORTH AMERICA	8,538	13,862	14,421	13,024	13,221	15,360	19,873	24,522	7,822	26,884	25,515
CANADA	795	969	935	750	690	518	453	435	132	476	430
MEXICO	6,059	11,553	12,163	10,520	10,402	11,678	14,512	19,364	5,562	19,656	19,451
ANGUILLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIGUA	38	33	38	35	35	28	42	33	8	26	24
BAHAMAS	17	9	19	24	14	12	13	11	4	20	13
BARBADOS	31	39	35	23	18	30	15	21	3	22	11
BERMUDA	5	6	4	4	1	5	4	5	1	3	3
BRIT. VIRGIN IS. ...	1	9	3	10	4	9	5	4	1	7	3
DOMINICA	2	4	7	8	20	17	11	18	3	7	5
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	52	84	133	92	128	175	142	152	44	181	201
HAITI	6	7	21	27	37	51	39	58	23	87	73
JAMAICA	180	173	201	160	136	121	106	153	42	146	103
NETH. ANTILLES	17	30	27	8	12	13	19	5	1	7	2
ST. CHRISTOPHER	34	25	25	34	29	20	34	24	5	19	19
ST. LUCIA	4	12	21	27	10	7	20	19	3	13	11
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	61	91	134	128	90	121	90	89	19	62	42
BELIZE	37	68	80	80	68	46	76	58	25	91	66
COSTA RICA	25	46	45	32	41	54	45	66	25	59	57
EL SALVADOR	109	294	211	396	652	1,191	2,324	2,423	1,138	3,877	3,415
GUATEMALA	143	273	204	510	685	987	1,627	1,289	660	1,687	1,285
HONDURAS	18	32	29	43	54	116	127	141	72	250	185
NICARAGUA	12	24	35	43	63	103	102	87	23	97	53
PANAMA	22	18	24	26	18	45	49	40	25	59	47
OTHER NORTH AMERICA ..	70	63	27	20	16	13	18	27	3	32	16
SOUTH AMERICA	427	630	730	844	1,153	1,330	1,503	1,695	654	1,655	1,461
ARGENTINA	36	61	83	90	150	97	75	71	11	83	58
BOLIVIA	6	20	13	32	34	40	23	35	14	36	18
BRAZIL	48	59	105	65	54	48	35	24	11	20	15
CHILE	53	70	80	57	71	142	99	99	35	114	90
COLOMBIA	124	178	170	298	313	384	491	562	217	605	559
ECUADOR	70	117	104	99	229	334	525	579	258	536	466
GUYANA	14	19	35	36	58	46	28	46	18	55	48
PERU	41	51	81	102	173	194	178	226	77	150	162
URUGUAY	16	25	27	15	35	14	20	28	5	30	19
VENEZUELA	18	25	31	46	27	27	23	15	7	23	20
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA ..	1	5	1	4	9	4	6	10	1	3	6
OTHER COUNTRIES	43	26	34	22	47	24	40	27	10	25	17

TABLE 28-
ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND STATUS AT ENTRY
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

STATUS AT ENTRY	TOTALS	CALENDAR YEAR						ENTRY			BEFORE 1972
		JAN.-SEPT 1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972- 1960			
TOTAL DEPORTED	28,371	12,513	10,259	1,924	1,100	794	563	306	832		
IMMIGRANT (EXCEPT DISPLACED PERSON, REFUGEE, OR CONDITIONAL ENTRANT)	426	58	73	41	32	35	32	21	134		
DISPLACED PERSON OR REFUGEE	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-		
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL	8	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	1		
TEMPORARY VISITOR	2,242	513	507	226	181	172	170	133	340		
AGRICULTURAL LABORER	17	-	2	3	1	3	2	-	4		
TRANSIT ALIEN	71	6	24	4	7	8	1	7	14		
CREWMAN	624	162	230	51	22	36	40	19	64		
TREATY TRADER OR INVESTOR	5	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-		
REPRESENTATIVE TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION RETURNING RESIDENT ALIEN	30	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-		
STUDENT	259	3	15	29	43	40	32	38	59		
U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED	57	8	21	10	6	2	1	4	5		
STOWAWAY	213	67	72	18	14	7	9	9	17		
ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION	24,299	11,663	9,274	1,523	778	475	263	143	180		
INTERNEE	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2		
OTHER TEMPORARY WORKER OR INDUSTRIAL TRAINEE REPRESENTATIVE OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA EXCHANGE VISITOR	82	24	28	12	7	4	4	2	1		
FIANCEE(1)	2	1	1	3	2	2	2	4	3		
CONDITIONAL ENTRANT	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREE	4	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-		
OTHER	8	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	5		
TOTAL REQUIRED TO DEPART 1/	42,039	6,756	11,194	5,704	3,489	3,661	3,220	2,507	5,508		
IMMIGRANT (EXCEPT DISPLACED PERSON, REFUGEE, OR CONDITIONAL ENTRANT)	393	26	64	48	41	43	35	24	112		
DISPLACED PERSON OR REFUGEE	15	1	1	2	1	2	2	3	3		
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL	84	2	4	10	8	11	7	14	28		
TEMPORARY VISITOR	14,191	851	3,868	2,007	1,043	1,252	1,218	1,052	2,900		
AGRICULTURAL LABORER	90	2	14	11	6	6	17	11	23		
TRANSIT ALIEN	662	128	259	41	24	36	39	26	109		
CREWMAN	1,483	266	319	96	87	163	152	110	290		
TREATY TRADER OR INVESTOR	54	1	16	5	5	13	5	7	2		
REPRESENTATIVE TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION RETURNING RESIDENT ALIEN	25	-	3	4	4	4	5	7	2		
STUDENT	25	2	6	5	6	-	2	-	4		
U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED	1,604	25	166	252	160	200	235	175	391		
STOWAWAY	168	8	52	30	22	14	13	6	23		
ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION	93	14	10	7	9	13	8	1	31		
INTERNEE	22,370	5,391	6,254	3,044	1,958	1,819	1,410	1,024	1,470		
OTHER TEMPORARY WORKER OR INDUSTRIAL TRAINEE REPRESENTATIVE OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA EXCHANGE VISITOR	398	20	79	75	75	55	48	17	29		
FIANCEE(1)	8	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	3		
CONDITIONAL ENTRANT	272	6	54	51	38	19	14	17	73		
INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREE	14	1	4	2	1	2	-	3	1		
OTHER	33	2	9	10	3	4	2	3	-		
TOTAL REQUIRED TO DEPART 1/	44	6	9	3	1	2	6	5	12		

1/ EXCLUDES 13,541 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMAN TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 919,935 DIRECT DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS.

TABLE 29.
ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY STATUS AT ENTRY
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1975-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 655,814 IN 1975, 765,094 IN 1976, 190,280 IN TO 1976, 867,015 IN 1977, AND 975,515 IN 1978 (SEE TABLE 23). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE REQUIRED DEPARTURES OR CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS—CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

STATUS AT ENTRY	D E P O R T A T I O N				R E Q U I R E D				D E P A R T U R E		
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1975	1976	1977	1978	1976	1977	1978
TOTAL	23,438	27,998	30,228	28,371	47,013	34,957	38,473	42,039	9,786	38,473	42,039
IMMIGRANT (EXCEPT DISPLACED PERSON, REFUGEE, OR CONDITIONAL ENTRANT)	1,118	779	669	426	598	401	517	393	128	517	393
DISPLACED PERSON OR REFUGEE	3	4	4	2	24	26	16	15	3	16	15
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL	6	6	7	8	102	100	76	84	22	76	84
TEMPORARY VISITOR	2,859	3,066	2,523	2,242	20,456	14,975	16,712	14,191	4,165	16,712	14,191
AGRICULTURAL LABORER	16	38	29	17	419	279	143	90	74	143	90
TRANSIT ALIEN	122	92	91	71	863	479	647	662	118	647	662
CREWMAN	1,287	906	799	624	2,347	1,461	1,520	1,483	346	1,520	1,483
TREATY TRADER OR INVESTOR	4	6	3	5	19	25	22	54	1	22	54
REPRESENTATIVE TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION	4	2	3	2	18	27	32	25	4	32	25
RETURNING RESIDENT ALIEN	262	99	67	30	116	33	24	25	11	24	25
STUDENT	240	303	319	259	2,011	1,613	1,780	1,604	433	1,780	1,604
U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED	265	171	106	57	350	148	199	168	42	199	168
STOWAWAY	92	108	151	213	90	95	68	93	15	68	93
ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION	17,042	22,244	25,319	24,299	18,390	14,698	15,735	22,370	4,301	15,735	22,370
INTERNEE	12	7	7	3	4	-	5	11	1	5	11
OTHER TEMPORARY WORKER OR INDUSTRIAL TRAINEE	86	112	97	82	741	342	570	398	60	570	398
REPRESENTATIVE OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	1	2	2	2	3	2	4	8	1	4	8
EXCHANGE VISITOR	8	11	13	17	332	186	289	272	47	289	272
CONDITIONAL ENTRANT	-	6	-	-	2	6	9	14	3	9	14
FIANCEE(S)	2	13	8	4	33	23	45	33	7	45	33
INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREE	-	2	2	-	3	2	5	2	1	5	2
OTHER	9	21	7	8	90	36	55	44	3	55	44

TABLE 30.
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND NATIONALITY
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

Nationality	Number located	S t a t u s a t e n t r y												
		Agricultural workers	Visitor	Student	D-1 Crewman			D-2 crewman			Immigrant	Slowway	Entry without inspection	Other
					Non-willful	Willful	Willful	Non-willful	Willful	Willful				
All countries	1,057,977	504	52,281	6,813	11,201	2,340	98	149	2,173	528	971,456	10,434		
Europe	13,981	21	5,521	585	5,261	973	46	37	136	12	295	1,094		
Greece	3,295	3	430	87	1,775	733	25	20	26	2	55	139		
Italy	1,790	-	611	21	744	37	7	-	13	2	27	328		
United Kingdom	2,826	8	1,313	199	907	56	5	11	35	2	71	219		
Other Europe	6,070	10	3,167	278	1,835	147	9	6	62	6	142	408		
Asia	14,775	12	5,008	2,969	4,282	621	12	25	215	13	138	1,480		
China	3,522	1	725	589	1,580	365	7	5	16	-	42	192		
Philippines	3,194	2	1,133	260	901	51	2	6	89	2	35	713		
Other Asia	8,059	9	3,150	2,120	1,801	205	3	14	110	11	61	575		
North America	1,012,719	444	33,498	944	431	330	5	58	1,644	245	968,219	6,901		
Canada	8,373	10	4,248	96	6	1	-	-	42	2	3,331	637		
Mexico	976,667	54	21,484	349	31	9	-	-	1,349	3	948,891	4,497		
Dominican Republic	2,792	4	1,856	81	27	41	-	1	64	81	389	248		
British West Indies and Belize	2,765	100	1,343	133	83	25	-	6	43	31	262	739		
El Salvador	8,968	2	571	44	32	19	1	2	36	1	8,169	91		
Guatemala	4,089	-	618	30	16	15	-	-	23	11	3,336	40		
Other North America	9,065	274	3,378	211	236	220	4	49	87	116	3,841	649		
South America	10,801	20	5,557	655	680	210	7	22	140	231	2,708	571		
Colombia	3,279	6	1,578	177	140	50	1	16	66	129	961	155		
Ecuador	2,222	1	994	60	23	36	1	-	12	19	998	78		
Other South America	5,300	13	2,985	418	517	124	5	6	62	83	749	338		
Africa	2,910	4	998	1,135	390	113	1	3	7	15	28	216		
Other nationalities	2,791	3	1,699	525	157	93	27	4	31	12	68	172		

TABLE 31.
ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED AT UNITED STATES AIR AND SEA PORTS
BY NATIONALITY AND FLAG OF CARRIER 1/
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

(INCLUDES DESERTING CREWMEN REPORTED BY SHIPS' MASTERS AND THOSE FOUND IN THE UNITED STATES BY SERVICE OFFICERS.)

NATIONALITY OF CREWMEN	TOTAL	FLAG OF CARRIER FROM WHICH DESERTED														
		B R I T I S H	C Y P R I O T	O A N M I S H	G E R M A N	G R E E K	N O R W E G I A N	I T A L I A N	L I B E R I A N	N E T H E R L A N D S	M O R O C C A N	P A N A M A N	S I N G A P O R E	T A I W A N E S E	O T H E R	
ALL COUNTRIES ...	1,861	168	6	11	40	581	17	10	388	14	68	314	18	25	199	
EUROPE	666	48	3	7	17	384	-	10	106	7	26	28	3	1	24	
AUSTRIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	
DENMARK	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FINLAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FRANCE	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GERMANY	475	1	3	-	-	379	-	-	87	1	-	3	-	1	-	
GREECE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
IRELAND	16	1	-	-	1	-	-	9	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	
ITALY	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
NETHERLANDS	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	17	-	-	-	1	
NORWAY	7	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	
POLAND	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	
PORTUGAL	34	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	6	-	2	7	2	-	9	
SPAIN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
SWEDEN	69	41	-	-	2	1	-	1	7	3	2	10	-	-	2	
UNITED KINGDOM	15	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	9	
YUGOSLAVIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
OTHER EUROPE																
ASIA	575	40	1	-	4	97	-	-	240	5	8	73	12	24	73	
CHINA & TAIWAN	305	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	191	-	1	45	4	24	8	
CYPRUS	8	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	
INDIA	35	1	-	-	-	18	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	8	
INDONESIA	17	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	4	3	2	-	2	-	1	
ISRAEL	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
JAPAN	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
LEBANON	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pakistan	52	-	-	-	1	38	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	8	
PHILIPPINES	58	1	1	-	1	10	-	-	20	-	-	14	4	-	7	
SINGAPORE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	
SYRIA	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TURKEY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	
OTHER ASIA	76	6	-	-	2	17	-	-	11	-	3	6	-	-	31	
NORTH AMERICA	382	43	-	2	19	32	13	-	29	3	32	181	-	-	28	
CANADA	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	
MEXICO	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	8	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	43	8	-	-	2	5	1	-	3	1	1	17	-	-	5	
HAITI	90	11	-	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	12	56	-	-	-	
JAMAICA	36	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	4	-	8	15	-	-	4	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	11	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	1	2	-	-	1	
COSTA RICA	8	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	
EL SALVADOR	15	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	8	-	-	1	
GUATEMALA	8	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	
HONDURAS	116	9	-	2	5	10	10	-	11	-	3	44	-	-	2	
NICARAGUA	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	
PANAMA	15	3	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	
OTHER NORTH AMERICA ..	16	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	6	2	-	-	-	
SOUTH AMERICA	183	34	2	2	-	46	4	-	8	-	1	32	3	-	51	
ARGENTINA	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
BOLIVIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BRAZIL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CHILE	46	11	-	1	-	18	-	-	5	-	-	10	-	-	1	
COLOMBIA	41	7	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	12	-	-	14	
ECUADOR	34	7	1	-	-	4	3	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	15	
GUYANA	17	7	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
PERU	11	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	
PARAGUAY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
SURINAM	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
URUGUAY	9	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	
VENEZUELA	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	15	
AFRICA	53	3	-	-	-	22	-	-	5	1	-	2	-	-	20	
EGYPT	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
ETHIOPIA	16	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	
GHANA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
LIBERIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NIGERIA	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SOMALIA	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
SOUTH AFRICA, REP OF	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
OTHER AFRICA	24	3	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	10	
OCEANIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	
AUSTRALIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	
NEW ZEALAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
OTHER OCEANIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

1/ D-1 CREWMEN ONLY. A D-1 IS A CREWMEN WHO IS ADMITTED FOR THE PERIOD OF TIME (NOT TO EXCEED 29 DAYS) DURING WHICH THE VESSEL OR AIRCRAFT ON WHICH HE ARRIVED REMAINS IN PORT.

TABLE 32.
VESSELS AND AIRPLANES INSPECTED, CREWMEN ADMITTED, ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED,
AND ALIEN STOWAWAYS FOUND BY LOCATION
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

/Each arrival of the same carrier or crewmen counted separately./

	Vessels and airplanes inspected on arrival		Crewmen admitted		Alien crewmen deserted 1/	Alien stowaways found
	Vessels	Airplanes	Aliens	citizens		
United States Total	147,509	405,981	2,728,227	1,243,663	1,861	528
Eastern Region	35,431	105,315	1,015,740	335,483	845	272
Baltimore, MD	1,108	605	35,296	4,402	134	28
Boston, MA	944	6,131	35,578	18,878	15	10
Buffalo, NY	12,791	7,712	16,132	9,347	23	2
Hartford, CT	133	1,563	4,568	3,728	19	4
Newark, NJ	959	2,677	42,046	8,828	114	28
New York, NY	1,966	37,446	414,133	164,776	269	119
Philadelphia, PA	1,746	8,026	71,778	13,480	127	26
Portland, ME	2,224	4,765	50,846	9,816	11	-
St. Albans, VT	281	3,616	1,536	3,054	-	-
San Juan, PR	12,301	28,969	304,769	79,280	65	52
Washington, DC	978	3,805	39,058	19,894	68	3
Southern Region	28,048	120,351	861,151	351,225	637	103
Atlanta, GA	2,415	3,247	65,160	17,492	14	7
Dallas, TX 2/	-	3,762	5,882	23,399	-	-
El Paso, TX	-	2,290	534	19	-	-
Harlingen, TX 3/	147	4,978	2,607	111,503	137	8
Houston, TX	3,552	6,452	119,733	21,176	7	35
Miami, FL	17,011	84,128	504,693	263,573	312	56
New Orleans, LA	4,130	3,111	132,736	15,465	271	5
San Antonio, TX	793	12,383	29,806	9,803	33	-
Northern Region	74,875	76,771	332,199	111,503	137	8
Anchorage, AK	2,118	11,652	94,668	22,173	-	2
Chicago, IL	572	8,467	64,678	29,081	22	3
Cleveland, OH	1,807	4,625	40,790	5,462	16	2
Denver, CO	-	1,972	4,033	6,026	-	-
Detroit, MI	48,867	10,426	17,882	9,011	26	1
Helena, MT	-	4,370	1,185	3,705	-	-
Kansas City, MO	-	1,062	3,237	2,211	-	-
Omaha, NE	-	324	792	39	-	-
Portland, OR	1,000	1,042	28,661	1,738	20	-
St. Paul, MN	4,702	15,248	11,936	7,330	3	-
Seattle, WA	15,809	17,583	64,337	24,727	50	-
Western Region	7,524	44,411	372,684	139,655	242	40
Honolulu, HI	1,747	12,796	118,509	48,123	24	-
Los Angeles, CA	3,488	10,672	190,070	54,332	163	33
Phoenix, AZ	-	6,570	2,252	5,399	-	-
San Diego, CA	1,494	10,876	56,940	11,364	-	-
San Francisco, CA	795	3,497	4,913	20,437	55	7
Preinspection offices	1,631	59,133	146,453	305,797	-	-
Freeport, Bahamas 5/	-	2,044	2,053	8,725	-	-
Hamilton, Bermuda	67	3,471	163	35,515	-	-
Calgary, Canada 4/	-	2,459	6,845	10,901	-	-
Montreal, Canada	-	12,566	35,356	55,599	-	-
Nassau, Bahamas	-	4,998	6,840	22,344	-	-
Toronto, Canada	-	24,284	57,906	99,727	-	-
Vancouver, Canada	56	6,788	22,156	31,573	-	-
Victoria, Canada	1,508	438	14,813	29,440	-	-
Winnipeg, Canada	-	2,085	321	11,973	-	-
Border Patrol sectors	-	-	-	-	-	105

1/ D-1 crewmen only. A D-1 is a crewmen who is admitted for the period of time (not to exceed 29 days) during which the vessel or aircraft on which he arrived remains in port.

2/ Dallas, TX was established as a district in April 1977; prior to April, figures were included in the Houston District.

3/ Harlingen, TX was established as a district in April 1978; prior to April figures were included in San Antonio District.

4/ Calgary, Canada was established as a preinspection office in March 1978.

5/ Freeport, Bahamas was established as a preinspection office in January 1978.

TABLE 33.
 PRINCIPAL ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL
 YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
 AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978
Activities and accomplishments											
Persons apprehended	174,332	233,862	305,902	373,896	503,936	640,913	602,249	701,558	176,579	820,412	870,640
Deportable aliens located	172,391	231,116	302,517	369,495	498,123	634,777	596,796	696,039	175,150	812,561	862,217
Mexican aliens	159,376	219,254	290,152	355,099	480,588	616,630	579,448	678,356	169,774	792,613	841,525
Working in agriculture	50,881	53,674	74,423	84,984	101,220	111,289	116,250	116,197	24,063	103,300	96,297
Working in trades, crafts, and industry	11,391	13,625	15,895	21,217	24,996	26,555	24,413	24,043	4,948	24,393	30,989
Others	97,104	151,955	199,834	249,798	354,372	478,786	484,785	538,116	104,753	664,920	714,239
Canadian aliens	9,075	7,786	7,512	8,245	8,669	7,392	7,253	5,929	2,161	5,759	6,534
All others	3,940	4,076	4,853	6,151	8,866	10,755	10,095	11,754	3,215	14,169	14,158
Smugglers of aliens located	2,048	3,298	3,814	4,564	6,355	8,074	6,860	9,600	2,478	12,405	13,306
Aliens smuggled into the United States	11,784	18,747	19,765	24,918	41,589	83,114	90,385	82,910	22,577	138,805	159,191
Aliens located who were previously expelled	51,756	67,440	90,402	115,758	152,441	182,351	184,610	186,861	42,925	241,108	266,808
Aliens with previous criminal records located	4,184	3,764	4,220	4,379	11,190	10,902	10,308	13,110	2,755	12,333	11,907
Conveyances examined	1,419,025	1,791,932	2,024,382	2,473,433	2,665,728	2,905,091	3,469,895	3,277,302	1,020,437	3,676,959	3,657,760
Trains	33,160	30,533	39,124	45,146	50,696	46,984	37,783	41,322	11,453	44,657	49,707
Automobiles	957,414	1,311,173	1,507,857	1,892,757	2,020,228	2,230,318	2,663,239	2,440,005	771,291	2,647,337	2,569,925
Buses	182,813	172,911	173,132	167,522	173,731	156,712	133,524	128,130	32,384	126,498	119,525
Boats	14,564	15,576	13,768	12,550	11,938	9,887	8,212	7,179	3,358	5,547	8,272
Other conveyances	231,074	261,739	290,501	355,458	409,115	461,190	627,137	660,666	201,951	852,920	910,331
Persons questioned	6,086,775	6,805,260	7,663,759	9,023,631	9,506,719	10,201,915	11,265,421	10,782,761	3,278,056	11,605,507	11,343,451
On trains	46,677	44,688	66,519	76,246	89,243	89,711	71,544	218,729	20,106	89,313	118,923
In automobiles	2,560,279	3,415,921	4,029,243	4,855,487	5,134,971	5,590,959	6,887,865	6,144,505	1,989,685	6,844,121	6,642,924
In buses	892,180	997,324	1,070,739	1,208,486	1,137,808	1,164,537	1,040,427	907,859	272,870	928,303	921,421
On boats	29,573	34,109	33,979	30,414	29,906	25,965	22,710	19,803	9,375	15,842	22,435
On other conveyances	631,306	632,651	711,211	871,073	969,526	1,087,626	1,187,192	1,198,548	404,715	1,395,325	1,451,439
Pedestrians	1,926,770	1,660,567	1,752,068	1,981,525	2,145,265	2,243,117	2,055,683	2,293,317	581,305	2,332,603	2,186,309
Seizures:											
Automobiles and trucks	190	263	410	699	1,228	1,014	880	672	193	698	535
Airplanes	3	7	5	-	2	6	2	-	-	2	1
Other conveyances	5	50	8	10	20	21	35	29	4	36	28
Value of seizures	\$1,683,227	\$4,547,371	\$6,153,227	\$12,961,400	\$25,953,970	\$47,210,261	\$28,654,414	\$18,019,213	\$5,311,621	\$19,557,865	\$8,348,181
Narcotics	1,208,040	3,864,903	5,379,189	11,708,554	23,464,030	45,056,331	26,301,857	16,035,162	4,727,826	17,071,475	6,251,346
Other	475,187	682,468	774,038	1,252,846	2,489,940	2,153,930	2,352,557	1,984,051	583,795	2,486,370	2,096,835

TABLE 3A. ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE AND NATIONALITY 1/7

Table with columns: NATIONALITY, GRAND TOTAL, ARIZONA, CALIFORNIA, CONN., FLORIDA, HAWAII, ILLINOIS, IOWA, MASSACHUSETTS, MICHIGAN, MINNESOTA, MISSOURI, NEBRASKA, NEW YORK, OHIO, PENNSYLVANIA, TEXAS, VIRGINIA, WISCONSIN, and OTHER. Rows list various nationalities such as CONGO, DANONE, ETHIOPIA, GUINEA, etc.

1/ ALIENS WHO ARE REQUIRED BY SECTION 265 OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT TO REPORT THEIR ADDRESS IN JANUARY.

TABLE 36.
ALIEN POPULATION BY STATE OF RESIDENCE
1940, 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975, AND 1978

ALIEN REGISTRATION OF 1940 AND ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS RECEIVED FOR 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 AND 1978.1

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE	NUMBER							PERCENT						
	1940	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1978	1940	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1978
TOTAL	5,009,857	2,536,720	2,948,973	3,593,209	4,247,377	4,714,005	4,980,480	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ALABAMA	5,132	2,495	4,583	6,069	6,179	6,608	9,329	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
ALASKA	3,405	1,594	2,597	2,822	3,626	4,384	5,718	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
ARIZONA	31,954	29,694	35,163	43,702	49,303	60,143	63,503	0.6	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3
ARIZONA	3,389	1,513	2,147	2,470	2,568	3,895	6,564	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
CALIFORNIA	542,444	380,091	567,484	810,400	981,642	1,129,706	1,283,598	10.8	16.3	19.2	23.9	23.1	24.0	25.7
COLORADO	27,473	17,767	19,536	21,098	22,936	29,203	35,196	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7
CONNECTICUT	150,128	68,613	75,298	79,845	109,349	99,009	94,032	3.2	2.9	2.6	2.4	2.6	2.1	1.9
DELAWARE	6,428	3,154	4,942	4,627	5,910	6,084	5,919	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	14,752	12,910	17,766	16,610	18,394	13,867	13,162	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3
FLORIDA	41,327	41,580	63,577	175,219	290,237	371,114	370,238	0.8	1.8	2.6	5.2	6.8	7.9	7.4
GEORGIA	5,187	4,933	9,006	12,596	17,234	21,725	23,883	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
HAWAII	91,447	57,686	51,318	48,352	53,003	65,339	69,958	1.8	2.5	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.4
IDaho	8,232	3,900	4,882	4,390	4,942	5,761	6,951	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
ILLINOIS	325,070	138,243	199,405	197,734	263,935	286,581	287,777	6.5	5.9	6.7	5.8	6.2	6.1	5.7
INDIANA	44,385	23,566	29,269	27,552	30,262	32,187	30,586	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6
IOWA	24,448	12,498	9,958	10,070	11,012	11,862	14,829	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.3
KANSAS	13,959	7,608	10,650	11,766	11,860	12,866	15,924	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
KENTUCKY	5,598	3,509	5,355	6,612	7,472	8,823	10,742	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
LOUISIANA	17,310	9,364	13,001	17,646	23,207	23,882	33,829	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7
MAINE	47,233	18,218	19,967	20,040	20,414	14,946	13,855	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3
MARYLAND	37,792	21,650	20,411	33,639	48,023	59,562	64,519	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.3
MASSACHUSETTS	364,421	119,044	127,710	133,000	168,516	176,955	168,787	7.3	5.1	4.5	3.9	4.0	3.7	3.4
MICHIGAN	303,103	131,158	141,719	131,210	145,740	140,311	135,522	6.1	5.6	4.8	3.9	3.4	3.0	2.7
MINNESOTA	61,433	20,679	25,639	20,883	22,291	22,821	27,420	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.6
MISSISSIPPI	3,219	1,589	2,810	3,193	3,620	5,131	6,573	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
MISSOURI	43,550	17,755	21,162	20,381	23,828	22,859	25,111	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
MONTANA	13,777	4,841	5,263	4,946	3,858	3,819	4,171	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
NEBRASKA	18,935	7,881	7,755	7,410	6,451	7,867	8,245	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
NEVADA	6,118	2,673	4,465	7,407	9,171	12,705	16,967	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	30,538	9,555	10,544	11,121	13,087	12,618	11,545	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
NEW JERSEY	279,199	105,329	151,437	176,855	232,967	269,379	275,852	5.6	4.5	5.1	5.2	5.5	5.7	5.5
NEW MEXICO	12,402	9,462	12,712	17,003	16,989	17,291	20,023	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
NEW YORK	1,257,501	470,582	553,705	620,119	820,578	794,508	796,454	25.1	20.1	18.8	18.3	19.3	16.8	16.0
NORTH CAROLINA	4,707	4,530	10,173	11,420	13,678	19,829	19,737	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
NORTH DAKOTA	10,482	3,120	2,865	2,977	2,404	2,828	3,164	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
OHIO	203,030	97,324	108,892	82,520	97,929	90,488	84,577	4.1	4.2	3.7	2.4	2.3	1.9	1.7
OKLAHOMA	6,946	3,949	6,239	8,844	9,964	11,700	17,432	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4
OREGON	34,424	16,181	18,421	22,512	24,237	27,461	33,325	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7
PENNSYLVANIA	370,020	114,105	128,073	102,465	109,970	107,781	109,200	7.4	4.9	4.5	3.0	2.6	2.3	2.2
RHODE ISLAND	52,570	17,587	17,743	17,507	26,314	30,184	32,054	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,188	2,198	3,879	4,868	7,941	10,879	12,310	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
SOUTH DAKOTA	7,400	1,777	2,370	2,024	1,464	1,817	2,393	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
TENNESSEE	5,137	3,584	5,401	7,163	8,524	11,345	14,444	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
TEXAS	213,888	196,477	237,514	245,880	257,876	327,688	392,094	4.3	8.4	8.1	7.2	6.1	6.9	7.9
UTAH	10,487	10,993	12,260	13,080	12,788	13,099	15,243	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
VERMONT	15,927	6,894	7,669	7,459	8,160	7,105	6,679	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
VIRGINIA	10,093	9,157	18,025	22,854	30,805	42,429	52,309	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.1
WASHINGTON	81,436	44,980	51,217	50,914	43,248	63,577	73,388	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.5
WEST VIRGINIA	23,462	6,144	8,408	5,452	5,615	5,678	6,427	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
WISCONSIN	75,127	27,639	34,484	32,296	34,868	32,342	32,099	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.6
WYOMING	5,917	2,404	2,491	2,352	2,097	2,605	3,085	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS	18,707	6,308	17,036	46,225	82,691	83,226	80,144	0.4	0.3	0.6	1.3	1.9	1.8	1.6
GUAM	-	1,328	8,172	7,662	12,042	16,488	13,380	-	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3
PUERTO RICO	14,854	3,414	5,578	30,600	51,548	46,327	44,315	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.9	1.2	1.0	0.9
VIRGIN ISLANDS	3,853	1,567	3,286	7,955	19,101	20,431	22,449	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4
ALL OTHER 1/	6,528	-	-	-	-	65,976	33,914	0.1	-	-	-	-	1.4	0.7

1/ ADDRESS IN THE UNITED STATES COULD NOT BE IDENTIFIED.

TABLE 37.
 DECLARATION OF INTENTION FILED, PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION FILED,
 PERSONS NATURALIZED, AND PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED
 YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
 AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

Period	Declara- tions filed	Petitions filed	Persons naturalized			Petitions denied
			Civilian	Military	Total	
1907-1978	8,793,349	10,576,987	9,367,854	604,426	9,972,280	483,273
1907-1910	526,322	164,036	111,738	-	111,738	17,702
1911-1920	2,686,909	1,381,384	884,672	244,300	1,128,972	118,725
1921-1930	2,709,014	1,884,277	1,716,979	56,206	1,773,185	165,493
1931-1940	1,369,479	1,637,113	1,498,573	19,891	1,518,464	45,792
1931	106,272	145,474	140,271	3,224	143,495	7,514
1932	101,345	131,062	136,598	2	136,600	5,478
1933	83,046	112,629	112,368	995	113,363	4,703
1934	108,079	117,125	110,867	2,802	113,669	1,133
1935	136,524	131,378	118,945	-	118,945	2,765
1936	148,118	167,127	140,784	481	141,265	3,124
1937	176,195	165,464	162,923	2,053	164,976	4,042
1938	150,673	175,413	158,142	3,936	162,078	4,854
1939	155,691	213,413	185,175	3,638	188,813	5,630
1940	203,536	278,028	232,500	2,760	235,260	6,549
1941-1950	920,284	1,938,066	1,837,229	149,799	1,987,028	64,814
1941	224,123	277,807	275,747	1,547	277,294	7,769
1942	221,796	343,487	268,762	1,602	270,364	8,348
1943	115,664	377,125	281,459	37,474	318,933	13,656
1944	42,368	325,717	392,766	49,213	441,979	7,297
1945	31,195	195,917	208,707	22,695	231,402	9,782
1946	28,787	123,864	134,849	15,213	150,062	6,575
1947	37,771	88,802	77,442	16,462	93,904	3,953
1948	60,187	68,265	69,080	1,070	70,150	2,887
1949	64,866	71,044	64,138	2,456	66,594	2,271
1950	93,527	66,038	64,279	2,067	66,346	2,276
1951-1960	323,818	1,230,483	1,148,241	41,705	1,189,946	27,569
1951	91,497	61,634	53,741	975	54,716	2,395
1952	111,461	94,086	87,070	1,585	88,655	2,163
1953	23,558	98,128	90,476	1,575	92,051	2,300
1954	9,100	130,722	104,086	13,745	117,831	2,084
1955	10,855	213,508	197,568	11,958	209,526	4,571
1956	12,870	137,701	138,681	7,204	145,885	3,935
1957	15,911	140,547	137,198	845	138,043	2,948
1958	16,196	117,344	118,950	916	119,866	2,688
1959	16,115	109,270	102,623	1,308	103,931	2,208
1960	16,255	127,543	117,848	1,594	119,442	2,277
1961-1970	144,892	1,142,985	1,084,195	36,068	1,120,263	23,557
1961	15,921	138,718	130,731	1,719	132,450	3,175
1962	15,120	129,682	124,972	2,335	127,307	3,557
1963	14,478	121,170	121,618	2,560	124,178	2,436
1964	14,374	113,218	109,629	2,605	112,234	2,309
1965	13,082	106,813	101,214	3,085	104,299	2,059
1966	12,957	104,853	100,498	2,561	103,059	2,029
1967	12,465	108,369	102,211	2,691	104,902	2,008
1968	13,594	103,085	100,288	2,438	102,726	1,962
1969	14,102	102,317	93,251	5,458	98,709	2,043
1970	18,799	114,760	99,783	10,616	110,399	1,979
1971	19,657	109,897	98,858	9,549	108,407	2,028
1972	21,151	121,883	107,740	8,475	116,215	1,837
1973	17,385	126,929	112,944	7,796	120,740	1,708
1974	14,043	136,175	124,807	6,848	131,655	2,210
1975	12,156	149,399	135,323	6,214	141,537	2,300
1976	10,714	157,932	136,873	5,631	142,504	2,231
1976, TQ	2,723	41,220	46,705	1,513	48,218	568
1977	7,500	186,354	154,568	5,305	159,873	2,845
1978	7,302	168,854	168,409	5,126	173,535	3,894

TABLE 37A.
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS
 YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1973-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
 AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS	1974	1975	1976	1976	1977	1978
				IQ		
TOTAL.....	131,655	141,537	142,504	7,957	159,873	173,535
GENERAL PROVISIONS	103,450	113,289	114,653	-	131,331	143,133
SPECIAL PROVISIONS	28,205	28,248	27,851	7,957	28,542	30,402
PERSONS MARRIED TO U.S. CITIZENS	14,768	15,416	15,138	4,374	15,394	16,207
CHILDREN, INCLUDING ADOPTED CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZEN PARENTS	6,511	6,568	7,038	2,054	7,787	9,035
FORMER U.S. CITIZENS WHO LOST CITIZENSHIP BY MARRIAGE	3	1	3	3	4	6
PHILIPPINE CITIZENS WHO ENTERED THE UNITED STATES PRIOR TO MAY 1, 1934, AND HAVE RESIDED CONTINUOUSLY IN THE UNITED STATES	1	-	1	-	-	-
PERSONS WHO SERVED IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES FOR 3 YEARS	13	5	5	-	9	10
PERSONS WHO SERVED IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES DURING WORLD WAR I, WORLD WAR II, THE KOREAN HOSTILITIES, OR THE VIETNAM HOSTILITIES	6,832	6,206	5,623	1,512	5,291	5,111
LODGE ACT ENLISTEES	3	3	3	1	5	5
SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CITIZEN MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES ..	6	4	7	1	5	1
PERSONS WHO SERVED ON CERTAIN U.S. VESSELS	14	14	8	3	11	16
FORMER U.S. CITIZENS WHO LOST CITIZENSHIP BY ENTERING THE ARMED FORCES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES DURING WORLD WAR II	11	6	5	2	13	6
NATIONALS BUT NOT CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES	32	17	11	2	10	-
EMPLOYEES OF NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN DISSEMINATING INFORMATION PROMOTING U.S. INTERESTS	5	2	5	2	5	-
OTHER	6	6	4	3	8	5
NATIVE-BORN WOMEN WHO LOST CITIZENSHIP THROUGH MARRIAGE TO ALIENS AND WHOSE MARRIAGES TERMINATED (SECTION 324() OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT) ...	-	-	-	-	-	-
NATIVE-BORN CITIZEN WOMEN WHO TOOK OATH OF ALLEGIANCE UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 25, 1936, AS AMENDED, TO EXERCISE RIGHTS OF CITIZENSHIP	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 38.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER GENERAL PROVISIONS	MARRIED TO U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. PARENTS	MILITARY	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	173,535	143,133	16,207	9,035	5,126	34
EUROPE	47,633	41,553	3,750	1,531	782	17
ALBANIA	137	131	4	1	-	1
AUSTRIA	356	298	29	13	15	1
BELGIUM	198	172	15	6	5	-
BULGARIA	216	202	10	2	1	1
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,449	1,342	67	27	12	1
DENMARK	224	193	23	3	4	1
FINLAND	136	109	18	1	6	2
FRANCE	1,096	899	158	27	14	-
GERMANY	4,278	3,138	700	273	166	1
GREECE	5,758	5,143	449	143	23	-
HUNGARY	1,448	1,338	81	5	24	-
IRELAND	1,047	938	72	26	19	2
ITALY	8,180	7,540	362	204	73	1
LATVIA	126	118	7	2	1	-
LITHUANIA	136	132	3	-	1	-
NETHERLANDS	750	635	67	12	34	2
NORWAY	154	135	14	2	3	-
POLAND	2,962	2,658	181	63	59	1
PORTUGAL	3,599	3,215	129	214	41	-
ROMANIA	1,025	956	44	14	11	-
SPAIN	991	836	106	41	8	-
SWEDEN	155	140	9	3	3	-
SWITZERLAND	317	280	32	2	3	-
U.S.S.R.	613	563	36	8	6	-
UNITED KINGDOM	9,118	7,514	997	382	222	3
YUGOSLAVIA	2,881	2,686	112	57	26	-
OTHER EUROPE	283	244	27	10	2	-
ASIA	65,401	48,381	9,144	5,349	2,519	8
CHINA & TAIWAN	11,303	9,952	1,056	225	68	2
INDIA	6,477	5,920	309	191	57	-
INDONESIA	397	325	38	23	11	-
IRAN	1,132	898	205	22	7	-
IRAQ	672	585	66	17	4	-
ISRAEL	1,419	1,135	247	33	4	-
JAPAN	1,533	972	449	93	17	2
JORDAN	1,566	1,312	146	103	5	-
KOREA	12,575	7,502	2,884	2,567	422	-
LEBANON	1,212	980	169	52	11	-
PHILIPPINES	20,218	14,262	2,804	1,309	1,859	4
SYRIA	634	544	67	18	7	-
THAILAND	1,303	626	540	129	8	-
TURKEY	671	591	59	13	8	-
VIETNAM	1,594	488	687	432	7	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	308	273	1	31	3	-
OTHER ASIA	2,387	2,036	217	93	41	-
AFRICA	3,194	2,733	316	100	44	1
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	344	273	53	16	2	-
EGYPT	1,806	1,650	97	43	16	-
OTHER AFRICA	1,044	810	166	41	26	1
OCEANIA	692	534	98	24	36	-
AUSTRALIA	740	191	32	12	5	-
OTHER OCEANIA	452	343	66	12	31	-
NORTH AMERICA	45,389	40,481	1,976	1,477	1,449	6
CANADA	3,594	2,826	289	311	168	-
MEXICO	8,662	7,161	808	286	406	1
WEST INDIES	29,315	27,489	505	681	635	5
BAHAMAS	74	62	5	4	3	-
BARBADOS	666	613	20	13	20	-
CUBA	16,053	15,208	159	374	310	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	2,504	2,312	72	42	76	2
GRENADA	28	21	3	1	3	-
HAITI	2,273	2,090	55	60	67	1
JAMAICA	6,459	6,080	134	153	92	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	1,258	1,103	57	34	64	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	3,818	3,005	374	199	240	-
COSTA RICA	398	285	27	74	12	-
EL SALVADOR	695	602	60	31	24	-
GUATEMALA	579	496	45	18	20	-
HONDURAS	707	595	51	32	29	-
NICARAGUA	509	427	53	14	15	-
PANAMA	930	600	160	30	140	-
SOUTH AMERICA	10,777	9,047	897	537	294	2
ARGENTINA	1,730	1,553	112	49	16	-
BOLIVIA	344	275	42	13	14	-
BRAZIL	784	658	65	49	12	-
CHILE	636	521	89	20	6	-
COLOMBIA	2,663	2,136	192	258	76	1
ECUADOR	1,257	1,101	65	38	53	-
GUYANA	1,415	1,245	79	42	48	1
PARAGUAY	88	73	9	4	2	-
PERU	1,261	980	190	34	57	-
SURINAM	2	1	1	-	-	-
URUGUAY	384	339	34	8	3	-
VENEZUELA	213	165	19	22	7	-
U.S. POSSESSIONS	19	11	6	2	-	-
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	430	393	20	15	2	-

TABLE 39.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TO 1976	1977	1978
ALL COUNTRIES ...	98,709	110,399	108,407	116,215	120,740	131,655	141,537	142,504	48,218	159,873	173,535
EUROPE	51,403	48,348	45,065	44,934	47,735	48,014	50,268	49,322	13,049	47,480	47,633
ALBANIA	103	86	106	109	113	152	165	165	40	150	137
AUSTRIA	688	679	627	588	455	421	408	345	119	344	356
BELGIUM	291	358	304	235	214	188	190	162	56	152	198
BULGARIA	74	81	120	132	175	162	275	221	47	177	216
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	340	506	629	655	648	922	1,738	1,606	420	1,498	1,449
DENMARK	316	303	270	225	231	180	181	220	44	273	224
FINLAND	236	222	192	154	152	157	129	133	38	120	136
FRANCE	1,416	1,398	1,328	1,083	1,067	1,035	1,088	1,006	296	1,137	1,096
GERMANY	10,618	10,067	8,455	6,953	6,670	5,785	5,187	5,056	1,250	4,856	4,278
GREECE	3,029	2,906	2,614	4,243	5,423	5,551	6,847	6,595	1,883	6,151	5,758
HUNGARY	1,725	1,599	1,438	1,474	1,313	1,145	1,195	1,059	294	1,106	1,448
IRELAND	2,620	2,249	2,144	1,751	1,771	1,575	1,307	1,261	323	1,168	1,047
ITALY	8,773	7,892	7,637	8,375	8,902	8,898	8,798	8,696	2,173	7,891	8,180
LATVIA	331	250	261	219	188	142	141	165	38	117	126
LITHUANIA	345	272	263	217	242	188	171	201	68	159	136
NETHERLANDS	1,930	1,795	1,428	1,101	1,038	882	931	840	229	857	750
NORWAY	461	364	305	230	201	200	174	155	43	150	154
POLAND	3,643	3,426	3,310	3,147	3,323	3,198	3,069	2,904	783	2,768	2,962
PORTUGAL	1,543	1,374	1,306	2,035	2,671	3,326	3,728	4,117	725	3,739	3,599
ROMANIA	434	670	936	831	566	463	703	607	222	769	1,025
SPAIN	721	791	776	826	849	940	922	902	252	846	991
SWEDEN	325	299	262	218	332	332	194	166	56	182	155
SWITZERLAND	514	495	508	445	440	333	314	321	96	335	317
U.S.S.R.	767	677	850	795	740	521	550	518	123	535	613
UNITED KINGDOM	7,979	7,549	6,983	6,819	7,589	8,554	8,532	8,695	2,563	9,345	9,118
YUGOSLAVIA	1,808	1,725	1,694	1,787	2,119	2,479	3,273	3,008	812	2,447	2,881
OTHER EUROPE	373	315	311	287	303	285	258	218	56	248	283
ASIA	15,806	16,896	17,839	20,097	30,283	37,780	44,915	46,759	15,071	56,465	65,401
CHINA & TAINAN	3,399	3,099	2,880	9,434	9,056	8,692	9,883	9,326	2,713	11,145	11,303
INDIA	384	325	443	1,031	1,210	1,636	2,720	3,564	1,289	5,574	6,477
INDONESIA	101	105	134	97	210	234	323	363	97	280	397
IRAN	346	416	501	569	578	562	601	567	201	836	1,132
IRAQ	214	184	235	370	455	510	526	482	254	483	672
ISRAEL	1,836	1,516	1,628	1,413	1,403	1,687	1,844	1,863	462	1,548	1,419
JAPAN	2,067	1,828	1,716	1,676	1,599	1,591	1,548	1,408	447	1,549	1,533
JORDAN	397	429	544	854	1,006	1,157	1,364	1,312	419	1,381	1,566
KOREA	1,646	1,687	2,083	2,933	3,562	4,451	6,007	7,450	2,459	10,446	12,575
LEBANON	338	351	345	438	504	574	796	947	350	1,164	1,212
PHILIPPINES	3,877	5,469	5,488	7,001	8,149	13,573	15,330	14,765	4,918	16,145	20,218
SYRIA	127	146	152	188	250	337	497	528	162	546	634
THAILAND	79	108	135	199	263	355	411	683	236	985	1,803
TURKEY	444	430	469	544	541	554	545	541	145	594	671
VIETNAM	159	282	366	477	675	936	1,369	1,411	330	1,412	1,594
YEMEN (SAN'A)	96	120	201	181	157	140	197	89	52	195	308
OTHER ASIA	296	401	519	608	665	791	1,154	1,460	537	2,084	2,387
AFRICA	671	767	795	921	1,242	1,591	2,757	2,974	749	2,894	3,194
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	136	130	131	130	165	185	142	67	67	296	344
EGYPT	334	377	355	439	637	958	1,988	2,251	530	1,883	1,806
OTHER AFRICA	201	260	309	352	440	494	584	581	152	715	1,044
OCEANIA	384	391	466	382	540	544	595	592	188	760	692
AUSTRALIA	247	216	267	214	248	255	227	243	75	287	240
OTHER OCEANIA	137	175	199	168	292	289	368	349	113	473	452
NORTH AMERICA	24,831	37,693	36,941	34,451	33,988	36,050	34,794	34,676	16,720	43,085	45,389
CANADA	6,387	6,340	5,915	4,835	4,739	4,084	3,548	3,384	1,077	3,759	3,594
MEXICO	5,111	6,195	6,361	5,850	5,507	5,206	5,781	5,602	1,505	6,301	8,662
WEST INDIES	11,219	22,675	21,944	21,283	21,170	23,940	22,692	22,927	13,323	29,931	29,315
BAHAMAS 1/	-	-	-	-	-	50	52	45	20	64	74
BARBADOS	122	122	143	169	214	347	450	545	127	529	866
CUBA	9,654	20,888	19,754	18,397	17,415	18,394	15,546	15,138	11,137	20,506	16,053
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	522	538	752	930	1,104	1,430	1,518	1,538	426	1,904	2,504
GRENADA 1/	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	26	8	30	28
HAITI	282	433	554	812	1,015	1,488	1,966	2,088	572	1,870	2,273
JAMAICA	481	479	500	606	936	1,533	2,152	2,535	709	3,849	6,459
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	158	215	241	369	486	699	987	1,012	324	1,179	1,258
CENTRAL AMERICA	2,114	2,483	2,721	2,483	2,572	2,820	2,773	2,763	815	3,094	3,818
COSTA RICA	263	300	360	306	291	342	346	305	97	348	398
EL SALVADOR	159	200	219	265	318	342	342	386	126	470	695
GUATEMALA	198	208	255	249	254	287	308	315	100	401	579
HONDURAS	343	448	560	473	502	603	540	564	154	541	707
NICARAGUA	303	292	338	317	344	418	400	363	96	415	509
PANAMA	848	1,035	989	873	863	828	837	830	242	919	930
SOUTH AMERICA	3,758	4,679	5,713	5,837	5,905	6,579	6,722	6,764	2,097	8,302	10,777
ARGENTINA	1,014	1,226	1,459	1,315	1,419	1,433	1,378	1,277	417	1,574	1,730
BOLIVIA	172	182	255	302	267	273	284	260	67	287	344
BRAZIL	366	473	483	433	420	536	484	514	151	604	784
CHILE	261	334	436	481	390	441	390	421	130	539	636
COLOMBIA	742	970	1,182	1,290	1,303	1,486	1,699	1,711	550	2,049	2,663
ECUADOR	444	558	737	752	800	862	807	796	232	880	1,257
GUYANA	64	132	195	226	315	420	524	638	191	980	1,415
PARAGUAY	35	54	74	66	69	83	59	67	32	77	88
PERU	365	432	537	634	591	657	710	701	209	850	1,261
SURINAM 2/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
URUGUAY	84	110	144	111	114	162	187	201	58	264	384
VENEZUELA	211	208	211	227	209	228	200	178	52	216	213
U.S. POSSESSIONS	285	337	353	352	169	59	47	25	3	25	19
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	1,571	1,288	1,235	1,241	878	1,038	1,439	1,392	341	862	430

1/ INCLUDED IN UNITED KINGDOM PRIOR TO 1974.
2/ INCLUDED IN NETHERLANDS PRIOR TO 1976.

TABLE 40.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KINDRED WORKERS	MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS EXCEPT FARM	SALES WORKERS	CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS	OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS	FARM LABORERS & FARM FOREMEN	SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	HOUSEHOLDS, CHIL- DREN & OTHERS WITH NO OCCUPATIONS REPD
ALL COUNTRIES ...	173,535	29,248	10,054	4,137	17,120	15,059	16,054	1,337	5,112	101	390	14,991	987	58,945
EUROPE	47,633	4,086	2,974	1,046	3,522	5,443	5,858	391	2,244	43	77	4,581	222	16,346
ALBANIA	137	11	10	1	7	11	11	1	6	-	-	31	1	39
AUSTRIA	356	38	18	13	35	43	22	1	9	-	2	28	3	144
BELGIUM	198	27	12	9	22	14	11	2	-	1	-	14	2	84
BULGARIA	216	42	12	2	15	33	24	4	6	-	-	23	1	57
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,449	306	95	23	100	203	110	11	40	-	1	142	7	411
DENMARK	224	29	17	7	17	25	1	2	1	-	-	22	5	93
FINLAND	138	20	3	2	8	20	10	2	1	-	-	13	1	55
FRANCE	1,096	125	126	35	94	53	48	8	30	-	-	142	11	426
GERMANY	4,270	391	254	150	409	409	224	25	86	4	3	333	13	1,977
GREECE	5,750	288	643	100	236	699	652	41	200	-	4	966	12	1,917
HUNGARY	1,448	202	132	44	66	251	142	14	44	1	4	141	8	399
IRELAND	1,047	201	58	19	89	101	36	18	42	-	1	99	14	369
ITALY	8,180	319	412	128	449	1,258	1,547	91	725	2	4	729	15	2,501
LATVIA	126	16	5	4	10	8	12	1	7	-	-	7	2	54
LITHUANIA	136	17	4	3	8	17	13	-	11	-	-	3	-	60
NETHERLANDS	750	109	62	33	74	78	43	7	33	-	3	38	-	285
NORWAY	194	28	12	5	12	17	5	1	10	-	-	7	-	58
POLAND	2,962	331	106	54	232	420	462	22	147	3	1	271	23	890
PORTUGAL	3,599	105	96	25	174	385	1,287	35	403	10	25	189	23	842
ROMANIA	1,025	232	73	21	71	136	96	7	20	-	1	89	4	295
SPAIN	991	126	60	23	56	75	121	7	70	4	11	103	7	328
SWEEN	155	35	15	6	14	11	3	-	1	-	-	5	1	64
SWITZERLAND	317	72	29	14	25	21	10	1	2	4	2	32	4	101
U.S.S.R.	613	82	35	14	41	62	64	3	22	1	3	55	4	227
UNITED KINGDOM	9,118	1,475	512	271	1,123	622	369	56	131	5	8	694	51	3,801
YUGOSLAVIA	2,881	226	138	33	111	433	518	27	214	-	2	413	8	758
OTHER EUROPE	283	35	27	7	24	41	17	1	4	-	-	15	1	111
ASIA	65,401	17,279	4,056	1,333	5,677	4,320	3,644	261	1,144	29	197	4,480	127	22,054
CHINA & TAIWAN	11,303	2,780	969	201	948	243	805	25	94	-	7	1,455	54	3,722
INDIA	6,477	3,549	344	102	401	154	174	9	57	6	16	93	4	1,548
INDONESIA	397	111	28	8	28	31	20	1	4	-	-	25	-	141
INAN	1,132	373	144	46	52	66	27	14	14	-	1	51	1	343
IRAQ	672	122	94	22	72	41	58	1	25	-	1	30	-	246
ISRAEL	1,419	350	201	80	91	116	49	20	19	-	-	1	48	2
JAPAN	1,933	180	53	26	95	46	83	2	27	-	1	130	6	884
JORDAN	1,566	133	255	99	72	85	128	8	52	-	2	90	1	841
KOREA	12,575	1,953	953	171	502	818	750	42	160	1	11	624	13	6,577
LEBANON	1,212	147	103	51	62	130	93	10	40	-	-	1	73	5
PHILIPPINES	20,218	6,139	488	388	2,914	2,246	934	98	515	18	126	1,437	38	4,957
SYRIA	634	93	63	17	34	89	83	10	17	1	-	20	-	207
TAMILAND	1,303	243	43	17	79	33	90	-	21	-	1	114	1	681
TURKEY	671	121	53	13	41	95	51	1	8	1	-	38	-	249
VIETNAM	1,594	93	33	19	82	13	83	1	13	-	1	97	-	1,159
YEMEN (SANA)	308	4	27	4	11	21	111	1	40	-	3	35	-	51
OTHER ASIA	2,387	888	185	69	193	93	105	18	38	2	25	120	2	649
AFRICA	3,194	991	264	97	381	172	146	18	33	2	1	151	6	932
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	344	110	26	14	38	10	4	-	3	-	-	14	-	125
EGYPT	1,806	615	148	40	230	88	96	11	17	1	1	71	2	486
OTHER AFRICA	1,044	266	90	43	113	74	46	7	13	1	-	66	4	321
OCEANIA	892	106	32	20	57	65	38	4	34	-	4	64	4	264
AUSTRALIA	240	53	15	9	19	15	9	-	7	-	-	10	1	102
OTHER OCEANIA	452	53	17	11	38	50	29	4	27	-	4	54	3	162
NORTH AMERICA	45,389	4,469	2,224	1,323	6,027	3,934	5,128	566	1,458	24	105	4,841	540	14,752
CANADA	3,594	579	301	161	379	288	99	18	58	8	5	111	7	1,580
MEXICO	6,682	451	273	249	851	912	971	107	640	9	75	612	57	3,455
WEST INDIES	29,315	3,107	1,539	849	4,232	2,330	3,646	418	675	6	22	3,722	397	8,374
BAHAMAS	74	5	1	1	8	12	4	1	7	1	-	6	3	25
BARBADOS	666	92	17	15	124	65	52	5	5	-	-	147	36	108
CUBA	18,053	1,389	1,114	617	2,343	1,243	2,366	256	441	3	8	977	41	5,275
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	2,504	130	132	70	236	186	505	29	48	1	1	233	20	913
GRENADA	28	8	-	-	2	5	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	7
HAITI	2,273	58	40	19	266	175	290	40	49	-	4	488	40	624
JAMAICA	6,459	1,065	187	100	1,022	494	348	72	112	1	9	1,681	236	1,132
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	1,258	180	48	27	231	150	80	12	13	-	-	206	21	290
CENTRAL AMERICA	3,818	332	111	64	565	404	412	25	83	1	3	396	79	1,343
COSTA RICA	398	30	6	7	36	33	39	3	6	-	-	38	7	193
EL SALVADOR	695	37	17	10	114	63	88	7	17	-	-	80	19	243
GUATEMALA	579	46	21	11	78	62	78	4	22	1	-	58	18	180
HONDURAS	737	49	20	8	98	63	98	3	18	-	3	73	13	261
NICARAGUA	509	43	18	7	78	51	59	2	13	-	-	57	5	176
PANAMA	933	127	29	21	161	132	50	6	7	-	-	93	17	290
SOUTH AMERICA	13,777	1,438	469	310	1,413	1,087	1,187	94	195	3	6	851	84	3,640
ARGENTINA	1,730	234	125	56	184	244	144	13	36	2	-	107	11	594
BOLIVIA	344	54	14	8	63	25	20	3	2	-	-	28	3	124
BRAZIL	784	73	31	32	75	75	89	5	16	-	1	63	8	318
CHILE	636	111	43	24	81	51	42	4	20	-	-	49	5	209
COLOMBIA	2,683	303	72	73	314	223	380	28	42	-	2	177	26	1,023
ECUADOR	1,257	135	51	24	188	133	215	18	34	1	-	84	5	399
GUYANA	1,415	287	42	30	303	138	89	6	7	-	3	193	17	300
PARAGUAY	88	10	7	3	4	14	8	-	1	-	-	8	-	33
PERU	1,261	205	57	43	158	115	120	9	19	-	-	103	6	428
SURINAM	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
URUGUAY	384	40	23	10	33	53	69	6	12	-	-	28	3	110
VENEZUELA	213	16	10	7	30	16	11	2	6	-	-	11	-	104
U.S. POSSESSIONS	19	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	430	78	35	7	39	38	53	3	6	-	-	22	4	145

TABLE 41.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

1.

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL MALES	UNDER 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80 & OVER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	173,535	78,746	3,724	2,240	17,507	27,281	16,532	7,414	2,956	936	156
EUROPE	47,635	22,666	689	715	5,570	7,427	4,636	2,425	891	257	56
ALBANIA	137	80	1	2	12	34	14	8	7	2	-
AUSTRIA	356	151	4	3	36	47	28	16	9	7	1
BELGIUM	198	85	2	8	31	17	3	3	2	-	-
BULGARIA	216	141	-	3	15	62	32	21	6	2	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,449	740	10	-	127	302	169	86	23	11	3
DENMARK	224	86	1	-	8	29	26	17	5	-	-
FINLAND	136	48	1	2	13	15	11	4	-	2	-
FRANCE	1,096	414	11	15	90	135	88	62	11	1	1
GERMANY	4,278	1,299	133	80	270	364	309	103	24	13	3
GREECE	5,758	3,256	75	71	696	1,414	646	248	93	12	1
HUNGARY	1,448	789	2	1	122	324	166	100	62	11	1
IRELAND	1,047	421	5	5	49	167	124	51	17	3	-
ITALY	8,180	4,433	97	108	1,428	1,353	825	461	128	28	5
LATVIA	126	50	3	-	3	3	13	14	5	9	-
LITHUANIA	136	62	-	-	3	8	11	27	9	7	2
NETHERLANDS	750	355	2	12	100	99	88	35	16	2	1
NORWAY	154	69	-	2	10	20	22	11	4	-	-
POLAND	2,962	1,391	18	43	351	336	240	241	131	23	8
PORTUGAL	3,599	1,792	87	64	447	728	308	119	31	7	1
ROMANIA	1,025	549	9	12	82	150	127	116	31	15	7
SPAIN	991	531	21	10	77	158	139	61	35	26	4
SWEDEN	155	62	2	1	9	19	22	4	2	1	2
SWITZERLAND	317	139	1	2	11	57	46	17	5	-	-
U.S.S.R.	614	289	4	2	53	75	76	55	48	23	3
UNITED KINGDOM	9,118	3,705	173	232	1,052	879	787	401	137	35	9
YUGOSLAVIA	2,881	1,598	25	25	456	592	318	125	41	12	4
OTHER EUROPE	284	131	2	3	19	40	32	24	8	3	-
ASIA	65,399	29,894	2,123	568	5,193	12,890	6,168	1,862	771	275	44
CHINA & TAIWAN	11,303	5,291	42	73	825	2,216	1,171	547	272	84	11
INDIA	6,476	3,959	90	58	227	2,504	538	112	20	6	4
INDONESIA	397	205	13	4	46	63	52	21	5	1	-
IRAN	1,132	738	7	5	112	393	178	28	8	6	1
IRAQ	672	397	8	3	92	165	94	23	9	3	-
ISRAEL	1,419	831	18	22	179	418	124	48	14	8	-
JAPAN	1,533	333	46	7	74	113	62	17	7	5	2
JORDAN	1,566	983	42	20	297	404	131	69	14	6	-
KOREA	12,575	4,566	825	125	637	1,608	1,096	203	56	14	2
LEBANON	1,212	715	23	14	215	297	108	38	13	5	2
PHILIPPINES	20,217	8,716	614	179	1,855	3,358	1,697	601	280	115	17
SYRIA	634	389	8	7	87	176	71	28	8	4	-
THAILAND	1,303	272	49	3	40	136	37	5	2	-	-
TURKEY	671	364	8	5	74	124	46	50	40	13	4
VIETNAM	1,594	340	217	10	35	41	21	10	5	1	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	308	280	20	2	112	95	43	6	1	-	1
OTHER ASIA	2,387	1,515	43	31	286	779	299	56	17	4	-
AFRICA	3,194	1,755	41	46	254	833	412	131	30	6	2
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	344	152	9	7	15	59	46	10	6	-	-
EGYPT	1,806	1,044	15	22	143	486	268	84	19	6	1
OTHER AFRICA	1,044	559	17	17	96	288	98	37	5	-	1
OCEANIA	692	326	12	7	70	103	71	46	14	2	1
AUSTRALIA	240	112	6	4	24	33	23	20	1	1	-
OTHER OCEANIA	452	214	6	3	46	70	48	26	13	1	1
NORTH AMERICA	45,389	19,152	618	732	5,321	4,280	4,149	2,539	1,103	367	43
CANADA	3,594	1,606	148	79	428	302	341	215	68	21	4
MEXICO	8,662	3,778	131	131	1,300	1,031	601	319	186	72	7
WEST INDIES	29,315	12,402	249	492	3,150	2,545	2,959	1,890	818	269	30
BAHAMAS	74	36	-	1	3	8	11	3	2	4	-
BARBADOS	666	250	3	4	41	80	78	30	9	5	-
CUBA	16,053	7,511	122	377	2,085	1,059	1,700	1,324	601	217	26
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	2,504	1,105	22	35	383	350	204	79	24	8	-
GRENADA	28	19	1	1	4	7	3	2	1	-	-
HAITI	2,273	1,011	23	24	260	298	278	81	38	9	-
JAMAICA	6,459	1,946	60	35	264	549	574	310	129	22	3
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	1,258	524	18	15	110	194	111	57	14	4	1
CENTRAL AMERICA	3,818	1,366	90	30	443	402	248	115	31	5	2
COSTA RICA	398	147	36	9	37	31	22	9	2	1	-
EL SALVADOR	695	233	18	3	81	60	48	20	3	-	-
GUATEMALA	579	229	1	5	54	92	50	19	6	-	2
HONDURAS	707	257	12	7	80	71	58	22	4	3	-
NICARAGUA	509	166	7	3	48	40	43	19	5	1	-
PANAMA	930	334	16	3	143	108	27	26	11	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	10,777	4,705	235	171	1,047	1,662	1,060	378	119	26	7
ARGENTINA	1,730	857	17	55	199	229	215	108	24	6	4
BOLIVIA	344	149	6	5	40	59	29	6	3	-	1
BRAZIL	784	292	18	19	83	77	54	29	7	5	-
CHILE	636	270	4	6	50	95	73	23	15	3	1
COLOMBIA	2,663	1,097	123	30	239	369	244	69	19	4	-
ECUADOR	1,257	566	17	13	160	202	121	41	12	-	-
GUYANA	1,415	599	18	15	103	271	117	43	26	5	1
PARAGUAY	88	33	2	2	9	11	8	-	-	-	-
PERU	1,261	540	16	15	94	225	145	36	6	3	-
PERU	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURINAM	384	206	5	2	31	107	42	17	2	-	-
URUGUAY	213	96	9	9	39	17	12	5	5	-	-
VENEZUELA											
U.S. POSSESSIONS	19	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	430	244	5	1	50	85	36	33	28	3	3

TABLE 41. (CONT.)
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

2.

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL FEMALES	UNOER 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80 & OVER
ALL COUNTRIES	94,789	4,631	2,471	22,062	34,712	17,720	8,555	3,476	988	174
EUROPE	24,969	642	731	6,280	8,155	5,020	2,722	959	361	99
ALBANIA	57	-	1	23	10	11	6	5	1	-
AUSTRIA	205	8	3	38	71	35	22	14	9	5
BELGIUM	113	2	4	19	36	35	14	2	1	-
BULGARIA	75	-	-	15	29	15	11	5	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	709	11	14	121	313	119	87	24	17	3
DENMARK	138	2	-	20	54	40	17	5	-	-
FINLAND	88	-	1	10	43	13	8	10	2	1
FRANCE	682	8	13	109	251	182	89	21	7	2
GERMANY	2,979	99	41	460	1,329	685	266	72	24	3
GREECE	2,502	68	76	911	769	417	185	57	16	3
HUNGARY	659	3	2	130	236	129	96	42	17	4
IRELAND	626	10	4	68	246	182	59	39	17	1
ITALY	3,747	82	153	1,198	1,013	712	408	131	36	14
LATVIA	76	-	-	4	10	18	16	12	8	8
LITHUANIA	74	-	1	3	12	12	17	17	10	2
NETHERLANDS	395	5	12	92	131	103	34	15	2	1
NORWAY	85	1	1	7	37	22	7	6	3	1
POLAND	1,571	28	38	424	366	270	289	93	42	21
PORTUGAL	1,807	97	85	688	507	256	142	29	3	-
ROMANIA	476	5	5	77	127	113	98	26	21	4
SPAIN	460	17	8	63	151	130	48	25	15	3
SWEDEN	93	-	1	9	42	24	9	2	6	-
SWITZERLAND	178	-	3	17	76	50	23	5	4	-
U.S.S.R.	325	3	6	49	61	41	85	4	25	6
UNITED KINGDOM	5,413	159	210	1,299	1,764	1,136	559	214	58	14
YUGOSLAVIA	1,283	26	46	394	419	242	113	27	13	3
OTHER EUROPE	153	8	3	32	52	28	14	12	4	-
ASIA	35,505	3,054	619	7,604	16,170	5,493	1,660	691	179	35
CHINA & TAIWAN	6,012	135	99	1,438	2,776	840	426	246	47	5
INDIA	2,517	78	49	487	1,490	339	58	12	2	2
INDONESIA	192	9	5	27	87	40	13	8	2	1
IRAN	394	14	5	72	181	79	26	11	6	-
IRAQ	275	6	14	94	90	39	23	9	-	-
ISRAEL	588	10	20	189	235	80	35	16	3	-
JAPAN	1,200	45	15	155	471	390	105	9	9	1
JORDAN	583	47	21	224	178	63	32	11	5	2
KOREA	8,009	1,731	132	1,774	3,275	911	126	46	10	4
LEBANON	497	24	7	166	174	79	33	10	4	-
PHILIPPINES	11,501	609	200	1,814	5,707	2,199	645	249	64	14
SYRIA	245	4	4	88	74	43	20	7	4	1
THAILAND	1,031	76	7	310	548	83	5	2	-	-
TURKEY	307	5	8	77	73	47	46	32	17	2
VIETNAM	1,254	211	10	480	438	91	20	3	-	1
YEMEN (SANA'A)	28	10	-	4	7	2	3	1	1	-
OTHER ASIA	872	40	23	205	366	168	44	19	5	2
AFRICA	1,439	41	25	331	690	225	88	35	4	-
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	192	5	3	36	95	36	8	9	-	-
EGYPT	762	17	14	168	373	121	49	16	4	-
OTHER AFRICA	485	19	8	127	222	68	31	10	-	-
OCEANIA	366	10	11	99	137	47	40	19	3	-
AUSTRALIA	128	4	4	24	41	21	27	7	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	238	6	7	75	96	26	13	12	3	-
NORTH AMERICA	26,237	618	908	6,478	7,289	5,525	3,429	1,571	383	36
CANADA	1,988	116	97	376	531	439	279	117	29	4
MEXICO	4,884	119	174	1,440	1,447	825	391	224	59	5
WEST INDIES	16,913	268	601	3,928	4,357	3,800	2,529	1,121	283	26
BAHAMAS	38	2	2	10	8	8	2	3	3	-
BARBADOS	416	8	4	60	151	101	57	25	9	1
CUBA	8,542	133	415	2,449	1,586	1,770	1,360	620	189	20
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1,399	19	44	416	438	281	142	49	9	1
GRENADA	9	-	-	-	6	2	1	-	-	-
HAITI	1,262	30	22	380	401	290	104	31	4	-
JAMAICA	4,513	69	92	485	1,482	1,189	768	360	64	4
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	734	7	22	128	285	159	95	33	5	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	2,452	115	36	534	954	461	230	109	12	1
COSTA RICA	251	39	4	61	79	34	24	10	-	-
EL SALVADOR	462	21	4	94	189	95	43	13	2	1
GUATEMALA	350	15	9	67	150	71	28	8	2	-
HONDURAS	450	20	11	95	164	90	49	18	3	-
NICARAGUA	343	7	4	80	111	82	40	18	1	-
PANAMA	596	13	4	137	261	89	46	42	4	-
SOUTH AMERICA	6,072	257	170	1,224	2,218	1,384	578	184	53	4
ARGENTINA	873	23	30	186	253	230	118	27	5	1
BOLIVIA	195	2	11	34	85	38	18	6	1	-
BRAZIL	492	21	22	109	141	126	54	15	3	1
CHILE	366	11	10	69	127	89	41	14	5	-
COLOMBIA	1,566	128	98	304	574	353	113	43	11	2
ECUADOR	691	23	16	186	255	149	47	14	1	-
GUAYANA	816	20	13	147	345	132	104	43	12	-
PARAGUAY	55	3	-	11	27	11	3	-	-	-
PERU	721	15	20	118	302	185	57	17	7	-
SURINAM	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY	178	3	3	26	84	45	14	3	-	-
VENEZUELA	117	8	7	33	24	26	9	2	8	-
U.S. POSSESSIONS	15	1	1	5	6	2	-	-	-	-
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	186	8	6	41	47	24	38	17	5	-

TABLE 41A.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE,
AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1975-1976
JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE, AND OCCUPATION	1975			1976			1977			1978		
TOTAL NATURALIZED	141,537	142,504	48,218	159,873	173,535							
SEX AND MARITAL STATUS												
MALES	66,587	66,007	22,244	73,377	78,746							
SINGLE	17,789	16,973	5,526	18,709	20,196							
MARRIED	46,723	46,898	15,971	52,342	55,569							
WIDOWED	401	370	135	381	426							
DIVORCED	1,674	1,766	612	1,945	2,585							
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-							
FEMALES	74,950	76,697	25,974	86,496	94,789							
SINGLE	15,392	15,977	5,321	17,677	19,641							
MARRIED	54,487	55,308	18,675	62,887	68,591							
WIDOWED	2,171	2,082	787	2,343	2,322							
DIVORCED	2,900	3,130	1,191	3,589	4,235							
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-							
MALES PER 1,000 FEMALES	888	863	857	848	831							
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)												
BOTH SEXES	34.9	35.2	35.6	35.4	35.3							
MALES	35.7	36.0	36.3	36.1	35.9							
FEMALES	34.3	34.4	34.9	34.9	34.8							
MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP												
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	22,277	22,583	7,091	26,725	29,248							
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM SALES WORKERS	6,876	7,449	2,664	8,678	10,054							
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3,343	3,300	1,215	3,757	4,137							
CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS	14,084	13,834	4,895	14,623	17,120							
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	14,667	14,172	4,526	14,257	15,059							
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	12,907	12,861	4,207	13,502	16,054							
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1,263	1,172	470	1,323	1,337							
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	4,641	4,517	1,659	4,600	5,112							
FARM LABORERS AND FARM FOREMEN	86	111	19	96	121							
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	361	266	100	389	390							
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	11,423	11,298	3,833	12,686	14,991							
HOUSEHIVES, CHILDREN, AND OTHERS WITH NO OCCUPATION REPORTED	788	878	267	826	987							
	48,821	50,663	17,272	58,411	58,945							

TABLE 42.
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE
 YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
 AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TO 1976	1977	1978
TOTAL	98,769	110,399	108,407	116,215	120,740	131,655	141,937	142,504	48,210	199,673	173,935
ALABAMA	352	393	309	343	324	276	357	300	1	367	435
ALASKA	276	210	239	236	216	197	277	262	110	319	337
ARIZONA	1,000	1,007	841	868	728	946	1,088	1,049	284	1,120	1,049
ARKANSAS	129	82	91	84	111	123	135	96	5	147	100
CALIFORNIA	18,531	20,054	21,191	21,927	20,482	23,460	20,834	24,182	7,679	27,835	36,544
COLORADO	787	714	777	790	810	744	878	1,235	319	1,438	1,297
CONNECTICUT	2,979	2,444	2,230	2,217	2,377	3,119	3,509	4,083	897	3,099	3,242
DELAWARE	190	236	185	203	242	244	284	257	58	262	287
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	418	612	897	917	735	774	683	591	142	436	465
FLORIDA	4,734	11,556	10,258	9,969	10,484	11,323	10,376	10,580	11,153	17,478	13,138
GEORGIA	677	873	812	824	883	840	853	889	283	1,131	1,020
HAWAII	1,407	2,458	2,135	2,389	2,099	2,835	3,094	3,130	1,118	4,532	3,672
IDAHO	114	95	128	98	104	121	137	159	2	179	169
ILLINOIS	6,859	6,823	5,917	6,592	8,798	8,061	9,707	9,928	4,405	8,999	12,864
INDIANA	777	749	788	964	984	877	1,113	1,111	266	1,132	1,163
IOWA	274	307	259	287	339	350	301	442	74	523	484
KANSAS	419	458	411	469	487	431	628	610	109	789	675
KENTUCKY	266	313	306	282	343	352	347	401	89	591	545
LOUISIANA	495	828	800	834	754	782	652	861	162	734	924
MAINE	216	269	228	193	222	221	244	234	1	305	213
MARYLAND	1,456	1,855	1,452	1,574	2,190	2,443	2,227	1,937	369	2,710	4,368
MASSACHUSETTS	4,040	3,813	3,121	3,218	4,410	5,921	5,448	5,548	1,852	5,532	5,519
MICHIGAN	2,817	2,845	2,730	3,140	3,328	3,386	3,674	3,116	1,541	3,271	3,910
MINNESOTA	605	515	620	600	631	809	1,011	904	224	1,321	1,261
MISSISSIPPI	131	176	141	199	235	194	238	155	6	215	154
MISSOURI	790	744	762	850	903	706	983	1,053	302	1,403	984
MONTANA	107	103	100	104	90	88	116	86	41	125	148
NEBRASKA	304	257	197	249	298	253	307	366	97	434	365
NEVADA	289	374	306	197	319	463	327	341	165	194	319
NEW HAMPSHIRE	328	288	238	163	348	225	299	403	65	431	274
NEW JERSEY	6,815	6,633	7,294	8,317	9,063	9,011	8,207	9,744	1,812	11,749	16,731
NEW MEXICO	253	275	257	334	330	320	314	364	97	382	371
NEW YORK	22,274	21,684	22,113	24,714	23,760	26,359	31,700	32,617	7,402	32,599	31,840
NORTH CAROLINA	494	598	428	662	608	649	603	455	300	714	908
NORTH DAKOTA	81	79	93	56	74	128	107	103	36	161	100
OHIO	2,834	2,589	2,503	2,703	3,260	3,230	3,741	3,679	1,259	4,098	3,318
OKLAHOMA	344	301	353	323	317	362	274	328	63	453	469
OREGON	376	481	530	608	647	588	734	785	263	1,032	863
PENNSYLVANIA	3,064	3,169	2,660	3,320	1,473	3,342	3,499	3,860	824	4,056	4,649
RHODE ISLAND	355	609	555	550	834	764	810	777	186	1,015	905
SOUTH CAROLINA	297	334	230	342	391	385	409	387	40	531	496
SOUTH DAKOTA	66	71	70	49	56	67	80	84	33	93	94
TENNESSEE	333	351	305	384	364	253	482	359	38	437	441
TEXAS	3,440	4,858	4,209	4,434	4,499	4,373	4,549	4,875	1,484	5,344	5,725
UTAH	357	383	324	318	301	341	363	401	127	443	434
VERMONT	143	151	154	120	174	133	87	110	93	137	179
VIRGINIA	1,304	1,509	1,232	1,344	1,727	1,950	2,207	2,051	584	2,230	3,275
WASHINGTON	1,537	1,352	1,337	1,487	1,359	2,062	2,124	2,149	301	2,011	2,289
WEST VIRGINIA	98	118	99	141	177	150	178	178	45	313	270
WISCONSIN	945	913	922	1,010	842	919	952	1,070	252	1,246	1,137
WYOMING	64	43	51	51	70	74	56	69	44	76	103
U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS											
GUAM	392	556	567	789	999	1,040	1,129	1,074	597	683	1,062
PUERTO RICO	444	1,535	3,209	2,944	2,482	3,299	1,625	1,882	312	1,749	1,247
VIRGIN ISLANDS	126	124	233	317	389	714	865	722	259	836	630
ALL OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-

TABLE A2A.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF POLYMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.†														ALL COUNTRIES	3.					
	ALABAMA	ALASKA	ARIZONA	ARIZONA	ARIZONA	ARIZONA	ARIZONA	ARIZONA	ARIZONA	ARIZONA	ARIZONA	ARIZONA	ARIZONA	ARIZONA			ARIZONA				
TOTAL	173,535	3,594	11,503	16,053	1,449	1,906	4,278	5,758	2,275	8,477	1,419	8,180	6,459	12,575	8,682	20,210	2,982	3,599	9,110	2,081	64,471
ALABAMA	435	5	25	16	-	7	47	7	2	36	-	4	6	74	6	36	-	1	28	-	127
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	270	5	15	10	-	6	35	2	2	22	-	2	6	57	4	21	-	-	10	-	29
BIERINGHAM	87	-	5	3	7	1	5	3	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
HUNTSVILLE	10	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
MONTGOMERY	33	-	3	2	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	6
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKA	337	19	12	7	4	3	12	10	-	4	1	3	2	55	11	78	2	-	17	5	92
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	337	19	12	7	4	3	12	10	-	4	1	3	2	55	11	78	2	-	17	5	92
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARIZONA	1,049	47	98	14	4	2	44	10	1	24	3	11	6	83	326	69	5	4	70	6	242
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	192	10	1	1	-	-	20	1	-	8	1	2	-	17	78	8	-	-	11	3	34
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	306	16	15	4	2	1	20	1	1	8	1	2	-	25	98	17	-	-	2	19	74
PHOENIX	274	14	46	4	2	1	10	3	-	6	2	3	-	17	48	24	2	1	18	2	62
TUCSON	264	7	29	8	-	-	6	6	-	4	-	-	-	13	101	14	-	-	11	-	11
CITY NOT REPORTED	33	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARIZONA	100	3	9	1	1	-	10	1	-	6	-	6	-	6	3	14	2	-	10	-	29
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	73	3	3	-	1	-	9	-	-	3	-	6	-	6	1	1	-	-	7	-	11
LITTLE ROCK	27	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA	36,544	856	3,753	1,292	220	477	607	334	35	875	339	393	126	2,737	3,372	8,260	175	587	2,488	346	9,188
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	652	23	35	6	112	2	316	6	9	469	137	185	46	1,328	1,533	3,021	79	218	1,009	218	4,136
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	15,246	420	14,918	885	111	201	311	137	9	426	134	189	40	1,328	1,533	3,021	79	218	1,009	218	4,136
BERKELEY	56	-	16	-	-	11	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	1	-	24
EAST LOS ANGELES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FREONT	31	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GRENO BLVD	80	6	13	4	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	6	45	66	12	-	-	33	22	107
GLENDALE	900	11	24	70	1	16	3	10	-	11	1	9	1	31	8	12	-	-	9	-	22
HUNTINGTON BEACH	172	15	12	6	1	1	1	1	-	15	3	3	-	11	16	7	-	-	18	6	194
LONG BEACH	430	11	15	22	1	1	1	1	-	15	3	3	-	21	16	9	-	-	10	6	95
LOS ANGELES	6,203	12	91	22	42	16	38	42	16	64	123	48	42	680	587	1,244	91	10	291	32	1,496
OAKLAND	203	7	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PASADENA	356	6	47	26	3	12	5	5	1	9	3	2	2	4	20	66	-	-	1	2	38
RIVERSIDE	172	6	9	2	2	4	9	12	-	6	2	1	3	16	21	50	2	1	18	2	124
SACRAMENTO	436	12	18	2	1	1	4	4	-	5	-	1	1	10	46	62	2	12	37	2	97
SAN ANTONIO	1,100	15	24	13	14	4	39	6	2	16	15	29	5	44	435	939	32	31	118	17	323
SAN DIEGO	2,188	58	78	13	14	30	143	64	8	183	34	63	14	329	299	2,106	32	142	714	51	1,496
SAN FRANCISCO	7,347	97	1,224	98	38	30	143	64	8	22	6	9	1	30	50	132	-	43	9	2	69
SAN JOSE	564	13	65	6	-	5	16	13	-	8	2	1	-	2	5	13	-	-	1	-	-
SANTA ANA	250	8	13	13	-	1	8	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	5	19	39	1	34	3	84
SANTA ANA	333	7	26	44	2	7	9	6	-	6	2	2	1	19	19	30	1	2	9	3	35
TORRANCE	164	4	25	3	1	4	3	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	19	30	1	2	9	3	35
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLORADO	1,297	31	53	28	57	5	124	25	1	41	11	23	10	206	135	74	15	-	84	11	356
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	732	31	24	23	39	2	75	9	-	27	3	10	4	90	64	41	7	-	60	5	218
BRIEGPORT	1,113	44	55	43	1	6	35	40	5	33	8	160	243	38	7	27	30	109	67	19	257
COLORADO SPRINGS	1,213	48	55	33	6	35	40	5	5	33	8	160	243	38	7	27	30	109	67	19	257
DENVER	370	5	23	5	13	3	16	16	1	13	8	12	4	44	70	14	-	-	18	2	92
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT	3,242	116	91	126	30	14	88	148	35	98	20	458	413	98	13	94	218	285	222	40	659
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,113	44	55	43	1	6	35	40	5	33	8	160	243	38	7	27	30	109	67	19	257
BRIEGPORT	1,213	48	55	33	6	35	40	5	5	33	8	160	243	38	7	27	30	109	67	19	257
NEW HAVEN	638	26	21	22	4	1	24	32	5	23	9	117	40	26	4	16	41	21	63	8	135
STAMFORD	214	9	6	6	1	-	8	6	-	5	3	9	1	2	-	-	-	43	12	-	32
MATERBURY	214	9	6	6	1	-	8	6	-	5	3	9	1	2	-	-	-	43	12	-	32
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE	287	10	25	11	1	7	9	15	-	29	1	20	7	19	1	23	7	1	28	3	70
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	287	10	25	11	1	7	9	15	-	29	1	20	7	19	1	23	7	1	28	3	70
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	665	6	39	20	3	9	11	13	9	23	7	65	28	11	82	5	4	21	2	2	325
FLORIDA	13,138	370	200	7,420	52	31	198	103	180	107	10	105	580	208	74	391	64	33	424	19	2,497
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	4,413	264	118	1,327	25	20	144	69	30	68	47	69	223	168	41	211	35	21	273	11	1,205
FORT LAUDERDALE	339	19	9	65	2	1	9	7	3	4	80	2	1	5	1	5	1	3	28	3	93
MIALEAN	1																				

TABLE A2A.
PEASONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	CANADA		CHINA & CUBA		CZECHOSLOVAKIA		EGYPT		GERMANY		GREECE		HAITI		INDIA		ISRAEL		ITALY		JAMAICA		KOREA		MEXICO		PHILIPPINES		POLAND		PORTUGAL		UNITED KINGDOM		YUGOSLAVIA		ALL OTHERS			
		RAURAL	URBAN	RAURAL	URBAN	RAURAL	URBAN	RAURAL	URBAN	RAURAL	URBAN	RAURAL	URBAN	RAURAL	URBAN	RAURAL	URBAN	RAURAL	URBAN	RAURAL	URBAN	RAURAL	URBAN	RAURAL	URBAN	RAURAL	URBAN	RAURAL	URBAN	RAURAL	URBAN	RAURAL	URBAN	RAURAL	URBAN	RAURAL	URBAN	RAURAL	URBAN		
MASSACHUSETTS	9,519	190	332	136	38	34	61	455	144	137	31	526	187	219	11	84	126	1,185	310	19	1,274																				
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	3,716	129	167	92	21	29	42	294	34	98	28	371	41	185	6	59	63	755	101	15	743																				
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,126	2	184	42	2	4	84	18	112	12	2	78	104	6	13	21	61	81	10	1	321																				
100,000 AND OVER	2,622	2	114	4	2	2	7	17	7	7	2	6	15	4	2	1	3	52	10	1	49																				
NEW BEDFORD	255	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SPRINGFIELD	149	8	1	-	1	-	4	61	2	18	1	92	15	22	2	8	28	44	29	2	115																				
WORCESTER	476	35	7	13	10	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
CITY NOT REPORTED	476	35	7	13	10	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
MICHIGAN	3,518	156	180	52	43	41	112	109	6	193	27	119	33	335	73	308	113	2	185	154	1,277																				
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	38	2	2	-	-	-	1	2	2	163	25	75	29	45	207	74	1	1	132	94	767																				
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	2,480	129	160	32	31	32	4	3	4	13	1	13	7	13	13	71	20	-	7	24	153																				
100,000 AND OVER	461	12	10	7	2	5	4	20	3	3	1	15	7	11	12	7	1	-	6	1	54																				
ANN ARBOR	51	3	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FLINT	132	1	2	4	1	-	1	2	1	4	-	2	3	5	4	9	-	-	1	1	3																				
GRAND RAPIDS	132	1	2	4	1	-	1	2	1	4	-	2	3	5	4	9	-	-	1	1	3																				
LANSING	91	1	10	-	-	-	2	4	1	4	-	2	3	6	2	2	1	-	4	2	18																				
WARREN	78	6	1	-	-	-	2	4	-	7	-	5	-	6	2	1	-	-	4	2	18																				
CITY NOT REPORTED	18	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	7	-	5	-	6	2	1	-	-	4	7	29																				
MINNESOTA	1,241	63	84	7	16	28	47	20	1	50	9	5	7	427	24	84	18	-	62	10	325																				
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	25	2	8	1	2	7	12	1	-	10	-	-	-	2	163	5	21	-	14	3	81																				
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	930	28	35	3	10	7	21	10	-	28	1	3	1	160	9	43	7	-	27	1	136																				
100,000 AND OVER	24	2	2	-	-	-	3	2	-	3	-	-	-	2	5	2	-	-	13	2	60																				
KANSAS CITY	290	7	12	3	4	9	6	1	6	1	6	2	1	30	5	18	-	-	5	6	43																				
ST. PAUL	119	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																				
CITY NOT REPORTED	119	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																				
MISSISSIPPI	194	4	14	6	-	2	9	1	-	21	-	1	2	21	1	18	-	-	13	-	90																				
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	11	4	12	4	-	2	9	1	-	17	-	1	2	20	1	10	1	-	12	-	35																				
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	181	4	12	4	-	2	9	1	-	4	-	4	-	4	-	4	-	-	1	-	5																				
100,000 AND OVER	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																				
MISSOURI	988	32	92	19	2	13	70	32	4	53	8	40	8	131	32	73	15	2	40	22	277																				
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	117	10	18	-	-	1	12	1	-	32	2	5	2	45	5	23	3	1	21	-	96																				
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	312	5	8	-	-	1	26	11	-	29	-	-	-	6	1	4	-	-	5	-	44																				
100,000 AND OVER	29	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1																				
KANSAS CITY	187	-	20	11	-	1	9	3	-	2	1	14	5	1	16	1	2	2	4	-	3																				
SPRINGFIELD	37	11	34	8	-	5	18	17	2	17	9	21	1	39	9	21	3	-	18	21	83																				
ST. LOUIS	354	11	5	-	-	-	4	1	-	4	1	2	1	5	2	9	-	-	2	-	8																				
CITY NOT REPORTED	37	11	34	8	-	5	18	17	2	17	9	21	1	39	9	21	3	-	18	21	83																				
MONTANA	148	30	11	-	2	1	9	5	-	2	-	1	-	19	2	21	-	-	9	-	34																				
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	30	9	1	-	2	1	5	4	-	2	-	1	-	18	2	16	-	-	1	-	26																				
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	118	21	10	-	2	1	5	4	-	17	-	1	-	16	2	16	-	-	8	-	26																				
100,000 AND OVER	118	21	10	-	2	1	5	4	-	17	-	1	-	16	2	16	-	-	8	-	26																				
NEBRASKA	385	12	17	3	4	-	19	9	-	19	-	8	1	58	43	46	1	1	27	3	98																				
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	117	4	8	-	-	-	9	2	-	7	-	-	-	30	18	27	1	1	12	-	91																				
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	118	6	8	-	-	-	11	6	-	11	-	-	-	6	1																										

TABLE 42A.
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
 YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	CANADA		CHINA & TAIWAN		CZECHOSLOVAKIA		EGYPT	GERMANY	GREECE	HAITI	INDIA	ISRAEL	ITALY	JAMAICA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	POLAND	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	YUGOSLAVIA	ALL OTHER
		RURAL	URBAN	RURAL	URBAN	RURAL	URBAN																
TEXAS	5,725	76	312	130	27	59	209	59	27	37	21	446	2,382	300	24	17	228	14	1,102				
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	109	2	2	1	1	3	7	4	1	4	1	124	843	17	3	1	33	2	188				
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,478	14	26	20	3	9	92	7	3	6	1	124	843	5	1	1	33	1	188				
100,000 AND OVER	120	1	11	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	20	1	1	1	11	1	34				
AUSTIN	127	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	2	1	8				
BEAUMONT	111	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	2	1	8				
CORPUS CHRISTI	113	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	2	1	8				
EL PASO	960	7	13	23	3	34	11	11	4	2	2	81	481	14	2	2	4	1	94				
FORT WORTH	1,559	29	174	70	7	34	26	31	13	14	8	66	197	78	8	6	17	5	58				
HOUSTON	768	2	4	6	1	1	1	1	10	1	1	40	402	36	1	1	28	1	87				
SAN ANTONIO	26	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4				
MICHIGAN FALLS	204	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	53	17	40	2	1	3	37				
CITY NOT REPORTED	864	27	27	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	3	87	23	22	2	1	63	1	171				
UTAH	135	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	103	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	103	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
100,000 AND OVER	198	3	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
SALT LAKE CITY	198	3	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
CITY NOT REPORTED	179	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
VERMONT	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	128	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	128	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
100,000 AND OVER	3,275	50	292	87	19	142	92	6	172	16	35	15	490	19	623	9	136	9	1,020				
VIRGINIA	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1,509	26	146	46	10	21	43	1	102	3	14	7	271	7	123	3	78	4	516				
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	416	4	36	13	2	19	16	2	28	2	4	5	78	2	42	2	13	2	193				
ALEXANDRIA	437	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
HARRISONBURG	437	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
MEMPHIS	58	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
NEWPORT NEWS	58	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
NORFOLK	284	1	4	5	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2				
PORTSMOUTH	29	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
ROANOKE	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
SHARPSBURG	210	2	7	3	1	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2				
VIRGINIA BEACH	122	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
CITY NOT REPORTED	2,289	199	199	11	24	9	107	24	47	6	20	337	54	519	11	2	218	11	486				
WASHINGTON	263	30	18	1	1	23	1	23	8	2	2	1	93	22	21	1	19	1	72				
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	263	30	18	1	1	23	1	23	8	2	2	1	93	22	21	1	19	1	72				
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,593	137	154	6	16	6	47	23	34	4	17	3	185	22	412	8	174	11	329				
100,000 AND OVER	1,593	137	154	6	16	6	47	23	34	4	17	3	185	22	412	8	174	11	329				
SEATTLE	1,593	137	154	6	16	6	47	23	34	4	17	3	185	22	412	8	174	11	329				
SPokane	290	19	19	3	1	27	1	27	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
TACOMA	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
CITY NOT REPORTED	270	9	13	2	1	18	9	9	34	3	11	3	31	2	68	2	7	7	64				
WEST VIRGINIA	83	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	227	3	13	2	1	6	3	6	33	3	8	2	26	2	57	1	6	6	91				
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	227	3	13	2	1	6	3	6	33	3	8	2	26	2	57	1	6	6	91				
100,000 AND OVER	1,137	36	97	9	17	10	124	91	51	11	32	10	133	63	71	72	70	93	303				
MISSOURI	119	10	2	1	1	24	1	24	8	2	2	1	9	21	4	9	14	7	29				
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	366	22	38	3	2	3	72	20	28	2	17	2	40	22	42	15	38	24	129				
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	319	2	11	4	1	2	28	24	16	4	19	5	21	29	12	11	15	18	87				
100,000 AND OVER	103	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
WYOMING	103	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	103	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	103	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
100,000 AND OVER	2,989	4	28	572	6	2	8	2	16	4	11	14	71	9	838	2	428	2	886				
U.S. TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	1,082	1	67	1	1	4	1	4	3	1	2	1	66	3	813	1	6	1	114				
AMERICAN SAMOA	1,082	1	67	1	1	4	1	4	3	1	2	1	66	3	813	1	6	1	114				
GUAM	1,287	3	11	571	3	2	4	2	15	3	3	5	21	2	21	1	12	1	184				
PAHNA CANAL ZONE	1,287	3	11	571	3	2	4	2	15	3	3	5	21	2	21	1	12	1	184				
PUERTO RICO	1,287	3	11	571	3	2	4	2	15	3	3	5	21	2	21	1	12	1	184				
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,287	3	11	571	3	2	4	2	15	3	3	5	21	2	21	1	12	1	184				

TABLE 43.
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY TYPE OF COURT AND STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE
 YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

State or territory of residence	Total	TYPE OF COURT	
		Federal	State
Total	173,535	143,092	30,443
Alabama	435	435	-
Alaska	337	255	82
Arizona	1,069	982	87
Arkansas	100	100	-
California	36,544	32,671	3,873
Colorado	1,297	1,240	57
Connecticut	3,242	3,242	-
Daleware	287	287	-
District of Columbia	665	665	-
Florida	13,138	13,079	59
Georgia	1,020	1,020	-
Hawaii	3,672	3,064	608
Idaho	169	115	54
Illinois	2,864	12,795	69
Indiana	1,163	1,163	-
Iowa	484	484	-
Kansas	675	489	186
Kentucky	545	545	-
Louisiana	924	924	-
Maine	213	182	31
Maryland	4,368	3,697	671
Massachusetts	5,519	3,141	2,378
Michigan	3,518	2,910	608
Minnesota	1,261	1,203	58
Mississippi	154	154	-
Missouri	986	986	-
Montana	148	81	67
Nebraska	365	339	26
Nevada	319	289	30
New Hampshire	278	14	264
New Jersey	15,751	6,550	10,201
New Mexico	371	249	122
New York	11,840	25,014	6,826
North Carolina	908	908	-
North Dakota	100	100	-
Ohio	3,518	2,929	589
Oklahoma	469	422	47
Oregon	863	759	104
Pennsylvania	4,649	2,921	1,728
Rhode Island	905	501	404
South Carolina	496	496	-
South Dakota	94	94	-
Tennessee	441	441	-
Texas	5,725	5,345	380
Utah	434	124	310
Vermont	179	165	14
Virginia	3,275	3,275	-
Washington	2,289	2,125	164
West Virginia	270	256	14
Wisconsin	1,137	855	282
Wyoming	103	53	50
U.S. Territories & Possessions			
Guam	1,082	1,082	-
Puerto Rico	1,247	1,247	-
Virgin Isalnds	630	630	-
All other	-	-	-

TABLE 44.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL NATU- RALIZED	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY														BEFORE 1966
		JAN.- SEPT. 1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966		
ALL COUNTRIES ...	173,535	301	660	836	2,953	7,713	10,092	34,529	26,919	16,143	12,629	10,370	8,296	8,863	35,631	
EUROPE	44,002	28	36	47	248	861	1,723	6,503	5,965	4,226	3,489	2,774	2,620	2,458	13,416	
AUSTRIA	372	1	-	3	1	2	8	39	11	15	18	18	17	11	228	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,519	1	2	4	14	82	415	289	166	277	69	25	10	163		
DENMARK	170	-	1	-	1	3	-	5	6	11	12	4	13	9		
FRANCE	1,028	3	1	2	4	32	48	106	90	42	53	39	64	48		
GERMANY	4,332	10	3	9	52	126	135	173	150	153	192	197	240	259		
GREECE	5,749	1	7	9	45	165	293	1,062	1,122	982	643	424	342	268		
HUNGARY	1,525	-	-	2	3	25	97	374	238	131	112	53	60	34		
IRELAND	1,032	-	-	-	6	16	27	95	72	50	41	51	43	29		
ITALY	8,168	2	9	2	28	116	255	1,044	1,073	983	596	626	596	800		
NETHERLANDS	592	1	-	2	5	10	12	22	23	34	27	24	30	21		
POLAND	3,117	1	1	5	26	82	139	618	347	178	169	116	137	144		
PORTUGAL	3,461	-	3	5	6	39	122	625	685	435	372	303	277	200		
ROMANIA	1,203	-	2	-	8	18	101	492	235	97	72	22	20	19		
SPAIN	1,097	-	1	1	9	32	42	160	150	127	111	99	81	64		
SWEDEN	151	-	-	1	-	3	2	7	12	8	6	5	11	8		
SWITZERLAND	320	-	-	-	2	6	10	28	34	20	17	21	22	19		
U.S.S.R.	693	-	-	-	6	12	42	139	87	47	36	20	8	9		
UNITED KINGDOM	5,241	4	2	3	28	105	162	275	257	281	252	413	438	300		
YUGOSLAVIA	2,941	-	3	-	10	38	106	637	592	396	381	200	145	86		
OTHER EUROPE	1,291	4	1	1	4	17	40	165	112	70	100	68	53	40		
ASIA	67,899	222	529	628	2,169	9,558	6,379	21,685	14,044	5,833	3,701	1,967	1,369	1,345		
CHINA & TAIWAN	11,183	14	28	11	128	488	959	4,197	2,619	788	626	316	273	363		
HONG KONG	2,336	2	4	3	37	138	164	579	414	209	217	152	120	213		
INDIA	6,532	7	7	17	45	127	371	1,955	2,145	730	476	200	151	167		
INDONESIA	457	-	7	2	5	15	22	92	58	42	28	15	12	6		
IRAN	1,137	3	1	2	19	64	106	249	227	121	72	71	47	39		
IRAQ	720	-	-	-	3	31	44	289	151	81	53	19	15	13		
ISRAEL	1,178	-	5	4	9	87	134	334	221	122	80	72	28	17		
JAPAN	1,517	7	9	7	39	101	113	247	170	117	115	97	78	84		
JORDAN	1,542	1	6	23	20	74	115	438	344	143	120	62	47	17		
KOREA	12,541	105	104	152	899	2,004	1,575	3,846	2,442	709	295	137	70	63		
LEBANON	1,176	1	3	2	20	89	153	353	245	136	53	41	28	13		
PHILIPPINES	20,269	50	315	343	605	1,528	1,791	6,935	3,614	2,003	1,190	608	355	255		
RYUKYU ISLANDS	24	1	-	1	-	1	4	3	3	1	-	3	3	-		
SYRIA	676	-	1	2	6	30	82	204	148	74	54	16	23	8		
THAILAND	1,299	2	10	12	91	203	181	309	232	123	69	29	13	7		
TURKEY	688	-	2	2	4	22	55	151	128	87	50	29	34	37		
VIETNAM	1,641	21	16	26	178	425	281	404	138	78	29	24	10	2		
OTHER ASIA	2,946	8	11	19	58	105	229	1,040	743	269	174	84	54	59		
AFRICA	3,478	7	9	10	37	137	244	948	840	429	292	121	100	64		
EGYPT	1,915	1	2	3	14	37	99	585	574	274	190	50	24	18		
OTHER AFRICA	1,563	6	7	7	23	100	145	363	266	153	102	71	76	48		
OCEANIA	719	2	3	6	20	40	74	135	68	68	60	44	38	26		
AUSTRALIA	216	1	-	1	4	4	12	18	18	23	26	14	15	8		
OTHER OCEANIA	503	1	3	5	16	36	62	117	50	45	34	30	23	18		
NORTH AMERICA	46,710	31	52	97	310	869	1,187	4,013	4,834	4,602	4,287	4,407	3,607	2,355		
CANADA	3,389	1	7	5	30	81	94	147	149	121	120	193	193	144		
MEXICO	8,645	6	8	14	66	174	234	500	460	404	378	404	365	376		
BARBADOS	723	-	-	-	6	6	16	82	134	119	111	122	64	25		
CUBA	15,980	-	5	8	15	36	321	1,593	2,050	1,943	1,592	1,436	1,024	1,099		
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	2,515	2	2	2	15	27	56	217	221	206	139	175	183	194		
HAITI	2,280	1	2	1	8	33	51	234	327	424	338	253	167	86		
JAMAICA	6,544	-	3	14	20	56	122	495	779	785	1,043	1,348	1,078	351		
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	1,264	-	-	6	6	24	58	182	206	183	205	212	101	32		
COSTA RICA	391	3	6	7	41	20	3	27	19	17	27	26	27	18		
EL SALVADOR	700	1	1	3	16	22	26	64	64	61	57	71	35	31		
GUATEMALA	576	1	1	1	6	15	33	51	55	69	47	64	43	30		
HONDURAS	694	1	1	1	14	24	26	58	51	51	46	54	51	33		
NICARAGUA	507	-	2	6	6	18	20	39	26	23	16	18	22	16		
PANAMA	933	15	13	20	43	55	52	75	95	66	34	62	72	41		
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	1,569	-	1	9	18	78	75	249	198	126	114	165	182	79		
SOUTH AMERICA	10,726	11	31	48	169	448	485	1,245	1,148	985	800	857	554	415		
ARGENTINA	1,734	1	-	1	7	35	45	134	120	140	139	162	110	71		
BRAZIL	760	1	5	5	10	23	27	58	49	62	38	67	51	44		
CHILE	631	1	3	-	8	37	35	74	74	52	43	34	31	27		
COLOMBIA	2,670	-	11	9	82	159	121	226	213	210	209	241	144	113		
ECUADOR	1,244	1	1	4	10	29	41	109	108	155	125	113	67	57		
GUYANA	1,409	1	3	12	14	48	72	379	354	203	100	112	37	22		
PERU	1,253	2	2	9	24	89	75	151	108	52	53	66	69	52		
URUGUAY	380	1	1	1	14	24	72	72	58	47	18	13	8	30		
VENEZUELA	178	-	3	5	1	4	9	11	10	12	12	7	8	3		
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	465	3	2	2	10	10	34	49	40	41	34	39	24	16		
OTHER COUNTRIES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

TABLE 45-
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX AND AGE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

SEX AND AGE	TQ									
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
NUMBER NATURALIZED	98,709	110,399	108,407	115,772	120,740	131,655	141,937	142,504	159,873	173,535
UNDER 18 YEARS	5,562	4,254	4,243	4,061	4,470	5,386	5,545	5,995	7,427	8,355
18-19 YEARS	4,212	3,108	3,052	3,288	3,423	3,806	3,749	3,800	4,502	4,711
20-24 YEARS	11,055	13,344	13,143	14,330	14,410	15,807	17,053	16,284	17,053	17,586
25-29 YEARS	14,520	16,063	16,139	17,415	17,415	19,022	20,564	19,531	20,383	21,983
30-34 YEARS	16,854	18,272	17,846	18,631	19,235	21,072	22,272	21,977	28,501	32,294
35-39 YEARS	13,773	15,210	15,036	17,412	18,313	20,251	22,456	23,205	26,422	29,699
40-44 YEARS	10,268	12,281	11,502	12,635	13,639	14,528	15,742	16,594	18,422	20,808
45-49 YEARS	7,339	9,214	8,947	9,381	9,889	10,914	11,393	11,525	12,807	13,444
50-54 YEARS	4,646	5,748	5,086	6,112	7,164	7,664	8,055	8,213	9,420	9,614
55-59 YEARS	4,216	4,763	4,606	4,668	4,480	4,584	4,797	4,851	5,812	6,355
60-64 YEARS	3,020	3,747	3,541	3,920	3,867	3,867	3,626	3,506	3,836	3,758
65-69 YEARS	1,835	2,447	2,291	2,592	2,508	2,409	2,317	2,244	2,615	2,674
70-74 YEARS	822	1,186	1,154	1,340	1,327	1,267	1,180	1,152	1,422	1,286
75-79 YEARS	382	510	531	562	519	567	503	510	630	638
80 YEARS AND OVER	204	252	290	301	281	334	285	317	355	330
NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	45,177	52,679	51,072	54,973	56,901	60,823	66,587	66,007	73,377	78,746
UNDER 18 YEARS	2,648	2,042	1,976	1,910	2,105	2,533	2,971	2,747	3,277	3,724
18-19 YEARS	1,668	1,302	1,226	1,362	1,489	1,721	1,721	1,762	2,130	2,240
20-24 YEARS	5,100	6,605	6,328	6,859	6,849	7,710	8,287	7,584	8,073	8,323
25-29 YEARS	5,925	7,366	7,469	7,605	7,755	8,019	8,689	7,868	8,273	9,184
30-34 YEARS	7,639	8,487	8,147	8,441	8,430	9,150	10,547	10,740	12,173	13,373
35-39 YEARS	6,582	7,528	7,332	8,701	9,050	9,464	11,036	11,344	12,570	13,908
40-44 YEARS	4,837	5,922	5,514	6,287	6,721	7,026	7,665	7,570	8,243	10,021
45-49 YEARS	3,475	4,355	4,179	4,530	4,743	5,196	5,662	5,710	6,213	6,511
50-54 YEARS	2,247	2,820	2,842	2,708	3,426	3,689	3,936	3,899	4,377	4,457
55-59 YEARS	2,056	2,299	2,222	2,232	2,146	2,133	2,289	2,347	2,724	2,957
60-64 YEARS	1,463	1,799	1,730	1,885	1,903	1,757	1,849	1,739	1,822	1,679
65-69 YEARS	862	1,208	1,145	1,310	1,253	1,184	1,198	1,110	1,277	1,277
70-74 YEARS	380	568	568	711	663	601	552	583	702	621
75-79 YEARS	177	238	222	281	241	271	248	231	320	315
80 YEARS AND OVER	98	140	152	150	127	169	127	150	162	156
NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	53,532	57,720	57,335	60,799	63,839	70,832	74,950	76,497	86,496	94,789
UNDER 18 YEARS	2,914	2,212	2,267	2,151	2,365	2,853	2,974	3,248	4,150	4,631
18-19 YEARS	2,544	1,806	1,826	1,926	1,934	2,085	2,028	2,038	2,372	2,471
20-24 YEARS	5,955	6,739	6,815	7,471	7,561	8,097	8,766	8,700	9,020	9,263
25-29 YEARS	8,595	8,697	8,650	8,932	9,660	11,003	11,875	11,663	12,110	12,799
30-34 YEARS	9,215	9,785	9,699	10,190	10,805	12,357	13,725	14,167	16,328	18,921
35-39 YEARS	7,191	7,682	7,704	8,711	9,263	10,587	11,420	11,931	13,811	15,791
40-44 YEARS	5,431	6,359	5,988	6,348	6,718	7,502	7,870	8,201	9,405	10,787
45-49 YEARS	3,864	4,859	4,768	4,851	5,146	5,718	5,728	5,815	6,594	6,933
50-54 YEARS	2,399	2,928	2,464	3,404	3,738	3,975	4,119	4,314	4,680	5,157
55-59 YEARS	2,160	2,464	2,384	2,451	2,334	2,451	2,508	2,504	3,088	3,398
60-64 YEARS	1,557	1,948	1,811	2,035	1,964	1,852	1,777	1,767	2,014	2,079
65-69 YEARS	953	1,239	1,146	1,285	1,255	1,225	1,119	1,134	1,338	1,477
70-74 YEARS	442	618	586	629	674	666	628	569	720	665
75-79 YEARS	205	272	309	281	278	296	255	279	310	323
80 YEARS AND OVER	106	112	138	151	154	165	158	167	193	174
NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 46.
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND REASON FOR CLAIM
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	CITIZENSHIP ACQUIRED AT BIRTH ABROAD	REASON FOR CLAIM							RESURPTION OF CITIZENSHIP BY MOTHER	OTHER REASONS
			NATURALIZATION OF FATHER	NATURALIZATION OF MOTHER	NATURALIZATION OF BOTH PARENTS	MARRIAGE OF MOTHER TO CITIZEN STEPPATHER	MARRIAGE TO A CITIZEN HUSBAND	NATURALIZATION OF HUSBAND DURING MARRIAGE			
ALL COUNTRIES ...	22,426	9,906	1,203	2,232	9,005	31	25	7	6	11	
EUROPE	5,057	2,473	653	359	2,147	0	13	3	-	1	
AUSTRIA	69	9	16	14	30	-	-	-	-	-	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	137	4	33	12	80	-	-	-	-	-	
DENMARK	29	0	0	2	13	-	-	-	-	-	
FRANCE	264	189	11	19	45	-	-	-	-	-	
GERMANY	1,992	1,301	90	233	201	5	2	-	-	-	
GREECE	360	42	11	23	202	-	1	1	-	-	
HUNGARY	65	1	20	10	32	-	2	-	-	-	
IRELAND	59	14	15	5	25	-	-	-	-	-	
ITALY	614	140	120	31	303	1	1	1	-	1	
NETHELANDS	98	10	15	11	62	-	-	-	-	-	
POLAND	189	13	74	23	75	-	4	-	-	-	
PORTUGAL	276	55	9	27	104	-	1	-	-	-	
ROMANIA	57	0	17	4	20	-	-	-	-	-	
SPAIN	190	129	0	7	46	-	-	-	-	-	
SWEDEN	27	5	9	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	
SWITZERLAND	46	5	6	6	29	-	-	-	-	-	
U.S.S.R.	69	2	51	6	0	-	1	1	-	-	
UNITED KINGDOM	1,020	402	95	90	422	2	1	-	-	-	
YUGOSLAVIA	173	4	16	17	136	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER EUROPE	123	44	23	0	40	-	-	-	-	-	
ASIA	7,032	2,120	192	849	3,039	12	3	-	3	6	
CHINA & TAIWAN	527	123	16	46	341	-	-	-	1	-	
HONG KONG	407	19	0	29	431	-	-	-	-	-	
INDIA	240	14	3	7	216	-	-	-	-	-	
INDONESIA	39	2	-	3	54	-	-	-	-	-	
IRAN	46	17	5	1	23	-	-	-	-	-	
IRAQ	31	2	-	6	43	-	-	-	-	-	
ISRAEL	143	10	4	0	120	-	-	-	-	1	
JAPAN	562	466	14	21	61	-	-	-	-	-	
JORDAN	119	14	4	7	93	-	1	-	-	-	
KOREA	946	191	23	134	594	4	-	-	-	-	
LEBANON	164	21	10	10	123	-	-	-	-	-	
PHILIPPINES	2,733	867	85	311	1,441	3	1	-	2	3	
QYUKYU ISLANDS	33	30	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
SYRIA	39	1	-	5	33	-	-	-	-	-	
THAILAND	159	55	4	73	24	3	-	-	-	-	
TURKEY	77	49	5	5	17	-	1	-	-	-	
VIETNAM	322	136	5	163	16	1	-	-	-	1	
OTHER ASIA	325	91	6	20	206	1	-	-	-	1	
AFRICA	464	119	14	39	291	1	-	-	-	-	
EGYPT	203	6	9	13	174	1	-	-	-	-	
OTHER AFRICA	261	113	5	26	117	-	-	-	-	-	
OCEANIA	137	64	9	9	55	-	-	-	-	-	
AUSTRALIA	53	21	7	5	20	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER OCEANIA	84	43	2	4	35	-	-	-	-	-	
NORTH AMERICA	0,274	4,982	310	679	2,277	6	9	4	3	4	
CANADA	1,864	1,050	101	100	526	-	4	2	-	1	
MEXICO	3,130	2,923	22	50	120	2	5	1	3	2	
BARBADOS	32	1	-	8	22	1	-	-	-	-	
CUBA	1,376	34	47	175	1,117	2	-	1	-	-	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	136	75	10	24	27	-	-	-	-	-	
HAITI	69	1	7	16	45	-	-	-	-	-	
JAMAICA	266	0	6	107	144	1	-	-	-	-	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	99	7	7	18	67	-	-	-	-	-	
COSTA RICA	29	3	2	13	11	-	-	-	-	-	
EL SALVADOR	35	5	4	21	5	-	-	-	-	-	
GUATEMALA	30	11	1	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	
HONDURAS	35	6	2	16	31	-	-	-	-	-	
NICARAGUA	23	4	1	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	
PANAMA	216	161	2	26	26	-	-	-	-	1	
OTHER NORTH AMERICA ..	914	591	16	93	112	-	-	-	-	-	
SOUTH AMERICA	662	140	25	97	396	4	-	-	-	-	
ARGENTINA	124	11	5	13	95	-	-	-	-	-	
BRAZIL	100	35	9	0	52	-	-	-	-	-	
CHILE	50	12	2	6	30	-	-	-	-	-	
COLOMBIA	119	19	7	33	60	-	-	-	-	-	
ECUADOR	25	10	-	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	
GUYANA	62	1	2	15	42	2	-	-	-	-	
PERU	61	14	3	9	33	2	-	-	-	-	
URUGUAY	30	4	-	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	
VENEZUELA	70	30	1	2	37	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA ..	21	4	-	3	14	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 47.
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO DERIVED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH
NATURALIZATION OF PARENTS OR THROUGH MARRIAGE BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR DERIVED
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	JAN.- SEPT. 1978	CALENDAR YEAR DERIVED														BEFORE 1962		
			1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964		1963	1962
ALL COUNTRIES ...	12,459	1,300	4,149	2,744	1,106	253	216	197	186	200	146	134	119	72	73	72	62	64	1,366
EUROPE	3,351	274	808	571	250	51	52	50	33	56	52	51	40	28	32	37	29	36	901
AUSTRIA	57	2	4	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	33
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	133	7	39	32	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
DENMARK	21	1	3	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	11
FRANCE	75	9	12	15	9	-	-	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	12	12
GERMANY	594	54	123	61	23	4	8	6	10	15	11	15	9	13	17	12	15	102	
GREECE	317	22	116	99	38	6	6	9	1	1	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	13	
HUNGARY	64	4	10	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	3	5	5	26	
IRELAND	44	1	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	25	
ITALY	464	40	98	61	37	7	13	14	7	4	8	4	1	6	4	6	3	3	140
NETHERLANDS	85	1	10	10	5	-	2	-	2	3	2	4	2	4	2	2	2	3	31
POLAND	176	7	24	21	7	-	5	5	1	4	3	4	2	1	3	1	1	-	87
PORTUGAL	221	24	72	57	18	8	6	4	4	6	2	5	5	1	1	-	-	7	
ROMANIA	49	4	12	8	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
SPAIN	60	9	15	9	6	1	1	1	2	5	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	
SWEDEN	22	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	14
SWITZERLAND	41	5	13	9	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	
U.S.S.R.	67	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
UNITED KINGDOM	613	49	171	130	55	17	9	6	4	9	8	10	3	3	1	3	2	3	130
YUGOSLAVIA	169	26	66	28	19	4	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	13
OTHER EUROPE	79	8	12	12	4	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	34
ASIA	4,901	756	2,006	1,237	450	110	72	50	29	19	13	20	16	14	12	10	8	8	71
CHINA & TAIWAN	404	64	176	102	41	3	1	2	3	1	3	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	11
HONG KONG	468	55	213	137	38	2	6	9	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
INDIA	226	23	105	62	17	6	-	3	2	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2
INDONESIA	57	12	15	9	10	-	-	4	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
IRAN	28	5	8	7	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
IRAQ	49	4	14	10	9	5	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ISRAEL	133	13	39	43	24	4	-	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
JAPAN	95	18	28	14	3	1	-	2	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	2	1	1	18
JORDAN	105	5	34	25	15	11	6	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	3
KOREA	755	151	352	171	49	11	7	2	1	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1
LEBANON	143	32	62	46	17	-	-	9	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
PHILIPPINES	1,646	270	727	487	176	55	42	18	9	6	1	4	7	4	3	3	2	1	31
RYUKYU ISLANDS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
SYRIA	38	2	11	11	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
THAILAND	103	28	44	22	1	2	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TURKEY	28	1	4	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	7
VIETNAM	186	53	86	25	10	3	2	4	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER ASIA	234	40	88	62	27	4	3	1	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	2
AFRICA	345	36	119	107	40	4	3	5	7	2	3	-	3	-	2	1	1	2	10
EGYPT	197	23	66	60	35	4	-	1	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER AFRICA	148	13	53	47	5	-	3	4	4	2	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	2	9
OCEANIA	73	4	27	12	7	6	-	2	1	2	1	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	4
AUSTRALIA	32	-	7	9	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	3
OTHER OCEANIA	41	4	20	3	2	6	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NORTH AMERICA	5,268	181	1,019	712	291	64	78	82	97	108	69	56	47	24	25	20	21	18	356
CANADA	796	37	156	87	38	12	21	8	17	28	33	14	18	12	17	17	13	11	257
MEXICO	203	21	71	25	21	2	4	2	2	7	4	4	5	4	-	-	-	4	26
BARBADOS	31	3	8	8	6	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
CUBA	1,340	63	454	371	118	27	29	49	63	62	25	32	11	5	2	1	2	-	26
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	61	7	7	18	9	1	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
HAITI	68	1	22	28	12	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAMAICA	258	17	113	61	27	4	6	0	2	3	-	1	3	-	2	1	-	-	8
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	92	4	58	19	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
COSTA RICA	26	1	10	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1
EL SALVADOR	30	3	15	3	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
GUATEMALA	19	2	6	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
HONDURAS	49	3	13	16	9	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
NICARAGUA	19	1	4	5	2	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
PANAMA	55	9	17	10	2	2	1	-	2	1	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	1	3
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	221	9	65	48	37	11	10	4	2	5	3	1	4	2	1	1	2	1	15
SOUTH AMERICA	521	49	170	105	68	18	11	8	19	13	8	7	11	4	1	3	2	-	24
ARGENTINA	113	6	43	15	14	5	4	1	6	4	4	1	3	1	-	2	-	-	4
BRAZIL	65	7	14	13	9	1	1	5	3	1	2	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	1
CHILE	38	4	13	6	6	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
COLOMBIA	100	10	22	26	18	1	4	1	5	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
ECUADOR	15	2	2	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
GUYANA	61	3	32	15	3	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
PERU	87	6	17	19	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	4
URUGUAY	26	3	11	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
VENEZUELA	39	7	9	8	2	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	17	1	7	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 40.
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO ACQUIRED CITIZENSHIP
AT BIRTH ABROAD THROUGH CITIZEN PARENTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR ACQUIRED
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	JAN.- SEPT. 1978	CALENDAR YEAR ACQUIRED																	BEFORE 1962
			1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962		
ALL COUNTRIES ...	9,320	48	397	384	403	386	342	313	357	298	254	248	236	248	273	306	342	390	4,313	
EUROPE	2,338	3	31	54	63	79	102	87	101	78	49	64	88	64	101	119	126	141	1,004	
AUSTRIA	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
DENMARK	8	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
FRANCE	177	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	13	19	17	8	112	
GERMANY	1,299	1	11	34	37	45	77	61	64	58	31	30	32	53	65	86	78	94	434	
GREECE	41	-	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	
HUNGARY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
IRELAND	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	
ITALY	143	-	6	1	3	3	3	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	3	5	102	
NETHERLANDS	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	
POLAND	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	
PORTUGAL	55	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	
ROMANIA	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
SPAIN	123	-	3	3	8	7	6	8	10	3	3	3	3	2	11	8	9	7	31	
SWEDEN	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
SWITZERLAND	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
U.S.S.A.	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
UNITED KINGDOM	374	-	7	11	8	15	9	11	14	11	11	17	8	7	8	19	17	18	185	
YUGOSLAVIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
OTHER EUROPE	44	-	1	-	3	2	1	4	2	2	-	2	1	-	4	4	3	3	12	
ASIA	2,077	6	31	64	147	146	103	89	106	91	76	74	39	32	51	43	35	46	854	
CHINA & TAIWAN	123	-	3	4	4	8	4	8	11	2	4	1	1	3	2	1	3	-	64	
HONG KONG	19	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	13	
INDIA	13	-	-	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	
INDONESIA	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
IRAN	17	-	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	4	
IRAQ	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
ISRAEL	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
JAPAN	641	-	2	8	18	20	23	20	20	21	27	13	17	11	18	24	21	11	187	
JORDAN	14	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	
KOREA	188	1	9	16	20	21	18	9	10	8	12	17	8	12	3	1	4	4	13	
LEBANON	20	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	13	
PHILIPPINES	873	5	9	22	70	61	25	21	22	14	8	17	5	11	16	9	14	21	523	
RYUKYU ISLANDS	28	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	4	3	3	-	3	2	2	1	2	4	
SYRIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
THAILAND	35	-	1	5	6	8	8	7	7	5	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	
TURKEY	46	-	2	3	11	2	1	-	2	4	-	1	-	3	2	3	4	1	-	
VIETNAM	136	-	-	1	8	19	15	20	18	19	11	13	3	2	2	-	1	2	-	
OTHER ASIA	89	-	2	2	3	4	-	1	11	11	9	4	-	3	2	3	4	3	23	
AFRICA	112	1	1	4	3	1	4	4	3	3	3	2	3	4	3	3	3	9	52	
EGYPT	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	
OTHER AFRICA	106	1	1	3	3	1	4	3	3	3	2	4	4	3	3	2	9	9	30	
OCEANIA	62	2	3	5	2	3	3	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	27	
AUSTRALIA	21	1	-	2	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	10	
OTHER OCEANIA	41	1	5	3	1	3	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	17	
NORTH AMERICA	4,793	38	325	254	180	150	129	121	120	120	122	103	121	124	110	138	152	187	2,299	
CANADA	999	6	24	31	29	23	27	19	17	18	11	16	14	13	17	33	37	36	602	
MEXICO	2,804	12	85	97	94	83	77	84	75	75	87	73	82	94	78	79	99	120	1,410	
BARBADOS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
CUBA	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	75	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	
HAITI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
JAMAICA	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
COSTA RICA	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
EL SALVADOR	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
GUATEMALA	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	
HONDURAS	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
NICARAGUA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
PANAMA	159	3	23	18	8	4	7	5	5	6	4	2	3	3	3	7	4	1	51	
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	680	19	192	108	48	32	18	17	21	17	20	11	22	11	11	15	10	9	103	
SOUTH AMERICA	136	-	4	3	6	7	1	3	2	4	3	4	3	2	4	3	4	4	17	
ARGENTINA	11	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	
BRAZIL	35	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	23	
CHILE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	6	
COLOMBIA	18	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	
ECUADOR	10	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
GUYANA	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PERU	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	9	
URUGUAY	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
VENEZUELA	28	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	2	-	17	
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	

TABLE 49.
 PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED BY REASON
 YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
 AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

Reason for denial	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978
Total number	2,043	1,980	2,028	1,837	1,708	2,210	2,300	2,231	568	2,845	3,894
Petitioner failed to establish good moral character	13	23	10	22	7	6	16	8	1	17	288
Petitioner failed to establish attachment to the principles of the Constitution and favorable disposition to the United States	1	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Petitioner was legally incompetent to make and file a valid petition	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Petitioner could not speak (read, write) the English language	66	69	79	27	26	80	31	30	8	40	21
Petitioner was not resident within the jurisdiction of the court	1	2	4	1	2	1	-	2	-	3	1
Petitioner failed to establish continuous residence in the United States	-	1	1	1	3	4	2	-	-	5	2
Petitioner failed to establish physical presence in the United States	1	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Petitioner failed to establish lawful admission to the United States for permanent residence	2	4	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
Petition was not supported by required affidavits of witnesses (depositions, oral testimony)	7	5	10	8	15	16	12	16	2	9	8
Petition was not signed in petitioner's own handwriting. Lack of prosecution	938	866	962	957	891	1,159	1,053	1,169	280	1,627	2,016
Petitioner withdrew petition	981	958	895	773	715	893	1,136	952	264	1,059	1,499
Petitioner failed to establish alienage or noncitizen nationality of the United States	1	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Petitioner failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under Section 315 of the Immigration and Nationality Act	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Petitioner lacked knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of history and the principles and form of Government of the United States	18	39	48	37	32	34	14	10	3	6	2
A final finding of the deportability was outstanding ...	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	-
Petitioner was unable to take the oath of allegiance to the United States	3	3	2	-	1	3	4	4	2	2	1
Petitioner could not meet requirements under special naturalization provisions	1	4	5	6	10	4	5	15	3	23	9
Other reasons	7	-	3	-	1	5	24	25	5	40	32

TABLE 50.
ADMINISTRATIVELY ISSUED CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP CANCELLED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

Number of certificates cancelled	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978
Total number	274	205	119	64	52	24	37	21	13	14	20
Citizenship acquired at birth aboard	265	204	119	62	51	20	37	17	13	12	20
Certificate illegally obtained	52	9	10	7	4	4	2	9	-	-	12
Certificate fraudulently obtained	213	195	109	55	47	16	35	8	13	12	8
Citizenship derived through parentage or marriage	9	1	-	2	1	4	-	4	-	2	-
Certificate illegally obtained	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	2	-
Certificate fraudulently obtained	8	1	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 51.
PERSONS EXPATRIATED BY GROUNDS AND YEAR REPORTS RECEIVED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

Grounds	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978
Total number	450	2,064	1,618	1,634	1,250	1,522	1,843	1,651	723	1,503	2,051
Voting in a foreign political election or plebiscite 1/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continuous residence in a state by dual national who sought benefits of Section 350, Immigration and Nationality Act	-	10	-	-	3	5	28	26	6	6	5
Residence in a foreign state under treaties and conventions 2/	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Naturalization in a foreign state	4	1,537	955	1,051	819	976	1,238	1,224	548	1,183	1,534
Entering or serving in the armed forces of a foreign state	-	33	21	9	4	10	22	3	1	3	6
Renunciation of nationality	444	364	510	423	320	311	209	197	84	166	276
Taking an oath of allegiance in a foreign state	2	111	106	146	101	215	332	188	82	142	228
Accepting or performing duties under a foreign state	-	5	16	5	3	5	14	8	2	3	2
Other grounds	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ The Supreme Court decision on *Alfroyim v. Rusk* (387 U.S. 253, May 29, 1967) ruled as unconstitutional the law providing for a loss of citizenship by voting in a foreign political election.

2/ Naturalized U.S. citizen expatriated in countries with which the United States has treaties or conventions providing on a reciprocal basis for loss of nationality through extended residence in the country of original citizenship.

TABLE 52.
PROSECUTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

Action taken	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978
Prosecutions:											
Total disposed of	5,079	6,034	10,215	13,200	16,415	17,743	14,172	17,126	3,563	17,176	16,796
Convictions	4,623	5,497	9,310	12,189	15,458	16,634	12,811	15,772	3,174	15,388	15,348
Acquittals	52	50	74	27	52	27	21	35	25	34	46
Dismissals I/	404	487	831	984	905	1,073	1,340	1,319	364	1,754	1,402
Total pending end of year	938	1,151	1,086	843	922	1,039	985	1,066	1,037	1,037	1,199
Prosecutions for immigration violations:											
Disposed of	4,565	5,510	9,550	12,865	16,309	17,608	13,947	16,927	3,467	16,776	16,445
Convictions	4,125	4,991	8,735	12,063	15,386	16,566	12,676	15,653	3,139	15,223	15,140
Acquittals	50	50	71	27	49	25	20	34	24	32	40
Dismissals I/	390	469	744	775	874	1,017	1,251	1,240	304	1,521	1,265
Pending end of year	894	1,089	1,020	803	878	979	937	1,006	970	930	1,108
Prosecutions for nationality violations:											
Disposed of	514	524	665	335	106	126	225	199	96	400	351
Convictions	498	506	575	126	72	68	135	119	35	165	208
Acquittals	2	-	3	-	3	2	1	1	1	2	6
Dismissals I/	14	18	87	209	31	56	89	79	60	233	137
Pending end of year	44	62	66	40	44	60	48	60	67	85	91
Aggregate fines and imprisonment:											
Fines	\$172,105	\$249,785	\$461,231	\$687,444	\$1,008,299	\$927,003	\$754,746	\$1,050,148	\$256,228	\$879,208	\$786,370
Immigration violations	150,605	228,085	417,396	671,144	1,006,689	922,503	747,796	1,043,448	249,228	877,108	779,720
Nationality violations	21,500	21,700	43,835	16,300	1,610	4,500	6,950	6,700	7,000	2,100	6,650
Imprisonment	3,970	4,042	5,364	4,894	5,755	5,998	5,313	6,367	1,370	6,478	7,597
Immigration violations	3,462	3,625	4,882	4,718	5,688	5,929	5,111	6,185	1,316	6,259	7,307
Nationality violations	508	417	482	176	67	69	202	182	54	219	290

I/ Dismissed or otherwise closed.

TABLE 53.
 CONVICTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS
 YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1969-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
 AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

Violations	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978
Total	4,623	5,497	9,310	12,289	15,458	16,634	12,811	15,772	3,174	15,388	15,348
Immigration violations	4,125	4,991	8,735	12,063	15,386	16,566	12,676	15,653	3,139	15,223	15,140
Entry of aliens illegally	1,097	1,652	5,084	10,292	13,534	15,003	11,094	13,707	2,853	13,276	12,257
Reentries of deported aliens	1,413	1,213	1,094	757	603	516	494	499	103	481	619
Bringing in, transporting, harboring, and inducing illegal entry of aliens ..	563	850	718	577	738	607	370	465	88	497	1,143
Fraud, misuse of visas, entry permits, and other entry documents	863	872	1,012	247	206	206	125	38	14	82	85
Fraud and false statements or entries ..	49	20	26	45	85	53	61	114	6	15	30
Alien registration or alien address violations	-	2	-	7	11	9	20	7	1	11	2
Alien crewmen who remained longer	7	3	16	12	22	11	25	30	6	14	12
Stowaways on vessels or aircraft	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Perjury	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	7	-	-	1
Importation of aliens for immoral purposes	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other violations	132	379	783	126	183	161	486	786	68	847	990
Nationality violations	498	506	575	126	72	68	135	119	35	165	208
False representation as citizens of the United States	497	493	574	119	64	60	112	87	30	115	161
False statements and procurement of citizenship or naturalization unlawfully	1	13	1	7	3	3	3	-	-	1	-
Reproduction of citizenship and naturalization papers	-	-	-	-	5	5	20	32	5	49	47

TABLE 54.
WRITS OF HABEAS CORPUS, JUDICIAL REVIEW OF ORDERS OF DEPORTATION,
AND DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS IN EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION CASES
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1974-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1978

Action taken	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978
<u>Writs of habeas corpus:</u>						
Total disposed of	66	63	66	11	71	59
Favorable to U.S. Government	44	47	43	9	42	23
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	4	5	5	-	4	3
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	18	11	18	2	25	33
Total pending end of year	23	48	76	81	64	33
 <u>Judicial review of orders of</u> <u>deportation (Sec. 106 I&N Act):</u>						
Judicial review						
<u>Involving deportation:</u>						
Total disposed of	210	252	391	85	429	418
Favorable to U.S. Government	188	209	336	57	285	260
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	6	6	26	7	33	30
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	16	37	29	21	111	128
Total pending end of year	214	332	461	479	496	374
 <u>Declaratory judgments:</u>						
Declaratory judgments						
Total disposed of	89	220	601	31	211	134
Favorable to U.S. Government	61	186	564	22	64	53
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	11	6	7	-	7	5
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	17	28	30	9	140	76
<u>Involving 8 U.S.C. 1503</u>	9	6	9	-	5	3
Favorable to U.S. Government	8	5	3	-	2	1
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	1	1	1	-	1	1
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	-	-	5	-	2	1
<u>Involving exclusion or deportation</u>	80	214	592	31	206	131
Favorable to U.S. Government	53	181	561	22	62	52
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	10	5	6	-	6	4
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	17	28	25	9	138	75

TABLE 55.
PRIVATE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY BILLS INTRODUCED AND LAWS ENACTED
76TH CONGRESS THROUGH 95TH CONGRESS

Congress	Bills introduced	Laws enacted
95th	1,024	138
94th	1,023	99
93rd	1,085	63
92nd	2,866	62
91st	6,266	113
90th	7,293	218
89th	5,285	279
88th	3,647	196
87th	3,592	544
86th	3,069	488
85th	4,364	927
84th	4,474	1,227
83rd	4,797	755
82nd	3,669	729
81st	2,811	505
80th	1,141	121
70th	429	14
78th	163	12
77th	430	22
76th	601	65

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06351 957 1



